English literature
   Literary history and criticism
   1  Periodicals. Serials
      (3)  Yearbooks
            see PR1
   5  Societies
   7  Congresses
   9  Museums. Exhibitions
      Subarrange by author
      Catalogs of slides
      10
      10.5.A-Z  Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
      Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
         For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
         see PR99
   13  Series. Monographs by different authors
   14  Minor collections. Festschriften
   19  Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
      Communication of information
      20
      20.3  Information services
      20.5  Computer network resources
         Including the Internet
      Theory and principles of the study of English literature
      21
      25  Relation to English history
      27  History of literary history
      Study and teaching
      31
      33  General works. Treatises, etc.
         Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
      35  General special
      37  Addresses, essays, lectures
         By period
      41
      43  Middle ages to 1600
      45  17th-18th centuries
      47  19th century
      47  20th century
      51.A-Z  By region or country, A-Z
      53.A-Z  By school, A-Z
      Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
      54
      55.A-Z  Individual, A-Z
         Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      56
      Literary research
      Criticism
         Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism
Criticism -- Continued

57  General works
61  Addresses, essays, lectures
63  History
65.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
65.D57  Discourse analysis
65.M38  Marxist criticism
65.T48  Textual criticism
67  Collections of essays in criticism
   For collections by individual authors see PR99
By period
   Medieval to 1600
      Including Elizabethan
   69  Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
   70  Specimens. Selections
17th century
   71  Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
   72  Specimens. Selections
18th century
   73  Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
   74  Specimens. Selections
19th century
   75  Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
   76  Specimens. Selections
20th century
   77  Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
   78  Specimens. Selections
History of English literature
Periodicals see PR1
General works
   English
   81  Early works through 1800
      1801-
         Treatises
   83  Compendes
   85  Comic histories of English literature
   86  Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
   87  Indexes of poems and stories for schools
   89  Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
   French
   93  Treatises. Compendes
   94  Addresses, essays, lectures
   German
   95  Treatises. Compendes
   96  Addresses, essays, lectures
Other languages
History of English literature

General works

Other languages -- Continued

97   Treatises. Compendes
98   Addresses, essays, lectures
99   Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
     Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
101  Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
     Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
     Collected biography
103  Early through 1800
105  1801-1900
106  1901-
107  Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
108  Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

109  General works
110.A-Z  By place, A-Z

Special classes of authors

Women authors
     For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
     see PR120.A+
111  General works
113  Through 1800
115  1800-1900
116  1900-
119  Women and literature. Feminine influence

120.A-Z  Other classes of authors, A-Z
120.A75  Asians
120.B55  Blacks
120.C3   Catholics
120.C55  Children
120.G38  Gays
120.J48  Jews
120.K54  Kings and rulers
120.L33  Laboring class. Working class
120.L4   Lawyers
120.L45  Lesbians
120.M45  Men
120.M47  Mentally ill
120.M55  Minorities
120.M87  Muslims
120.P6   Physicians
120.P73  Prisoners
120.P75  Protestants
120.P87  Puritans
120.Q34  Quakers
History of English literature

Special classes of authors

Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

120.S64 Soldiers

121 Anonymous literature

Relations to other literatures and countries

Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature

125 General works

127 Ancient

128 Medieval

129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z

Translation of foreign literature into English

Collections see PN6019+

131 General works

133 Ancient classics

135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

Translations of English literature

137.A1 General works

137.A5-Z By language, A-Z

Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+

138 English literature by foreign authors

Class here general works only

For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+

(138.5) Foreign literature by English authors

For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5

For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+

Treatment of special subjects

Cf. PN56+ General literature

Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)

Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)

Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)

Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)

Classical antiquity see PR127

140 Classicism

143 Nature

145 Religion. Mysticism

146 Romanticism

147 The supernatural

149.A-Z Other, A-Z

149.A3 Absurdity
History of English literature
   Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
   Treatment of special subjects
      Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.A37  Africa
149.A647 Allegory
149.A67  America
149.A7   Animals
149.A74  Apocalyptic literature
149.A78  Art
149.A79  Arthurian romances
149.A798 Astrology
149.A8   Astronomy
149.B35  Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5   Bible
149.B62  Body, Human
149.B85  Bureaucracy
149.B87  Business
149.C34  Camp (Style)
149.C5   Chivalry
149.C53  Cities and towns
149.C58  Collaborative authorship
149.C63  Color
149.C65  The comic
149.C66  Conformity
149.C665 Consciousness
149.C667 Corporations
149.C67  Costume
149.D47  Devil
149.D57  Disasters
149.D59  Diseases
149.D68  Doubles
149.D96  Dystopias
149.E28  East (Far East)
149.E29  Economics
149.E3   Education
149.E55  Emotions
149.E84  Ethiopia
149.E87  Evil
149.E89  Exoticism
149.F3   Fairies
149.F32  Falconry
149.F34  Family
149.F35  Fantastic literature
149.F46  Femininity
149.F64  Folklore
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.F66
  Food
149.G36
  Gardens
149.G39
  Gaze
149.G46
  Gender identity
149.G54
  Globalization
149.G58
  Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37
  Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57
  History
149.H65
  Holy, The
149.H86
  Humanism
149.I58
  Incubi
149.I6
  India
149.I65
  Interracial marriage
  Irony see PR931+
149.I8
  Islam
149.I82
  Islands
149.L35
  Landscape
149.L37
  Language
149.L39
  Latin America
149.L47
  Lesbianism
149.L58
  Local color
149.L6
  Love
149.M33
  Manners and customs
149.M35
  Marriage
149.M53
  Middle Ages
149.M56
  Mirrors
149.M65
  Monsters
149.M87
  Museums
149.M875
  Music
149.M95
  Mythology
149.N27
  Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3
  Nationalism
149.O18
  Object (Philosophy)
149.O2
  Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44
  Old age
149.O45
  Oman
149.P26
  Pacifism
149.P3
  Pastoral literature
149.P4
  Philosophy
149.P45
  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53
  Place (Philosophy)
149.P6
  Politics
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued
149.P66
Popular literature
149.P68
Power (Social sciences)
149.P72
Prophecy
149.P78
Psychoanalysis
149.R43
Pubs see PR149.B35
149.R45
Reality
149.R47
Relation (Philosophy)
149.R65
Romances
149.S4
Science
149.S46
Seasons
149.S47
Secret societies
149.S48
Sequels
149.S5
Sex. Sex customs
149.S64
Skepticism
149.S7
Social ideals
149.S75
Space and time
149.S8
Stereotype (Psychology)
149.S95
Sympathy
149.T33
Taboo
149.T7
Tragic, The
149.T83
Tuberculosis
149.U8
Utopias
149.V55
Vitalism
149.W3
Wales
149.W54
Wills
151.A-Z
Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
151.A53
Anglo-Saxons
151.A95
Authors
151.C37
Capitalists and financiers
151.C5
Children
151.C54
Clergy
Financiers see PR151.C37
151.H4
Hermits
151.I53
Indians
151.J5
Jews
151.K55
Kings and rulers
151.L3
Labor
151.L37
Lawyers
151.L5
Libertines
151.L53
Librarians
151.M46
Men
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>151.M68</td>
<td>Mothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.O94</td>
<td>Outsiders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.P57</td>
<td>Pirates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.P8</td>
<td>Preachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.S25</td>
<td>Saints</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.S3</td>
<td>Seamen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.S45</td>
<td>Servants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.V3</td>
<td>Vagabond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.V56</td>
<td>Villains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.A-Z</td>
<td>Special characters, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.B58</td>
<td>Bluebeard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.B63</td>
<td>Boadicea, Queen, d. 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.C73</td>
<td>Cressida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.F57</td>
<td>Fortunatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.L33</td>
<td>Lady of the Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.M47</td>
<td>Merlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153.S48</td>
<td>Shore, Jane, d. 1527</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Works covering more than one period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Early English (Beginnings through 1500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Collections of monographs, studies, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Treatises. Compends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.C45</td>
<td>Chronology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Darkness see PR179.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.D43</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.D48</td>
<td>Devil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.F66</td>
<td>Food habits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.G63</td>
<td>Gods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.L54</td>
<td>Light and darkness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.L57</td>
<td>Literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.M38</td>
<td>Maxims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179.M53</td>
<td>Migrations of nations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
By period
Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
  Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
179.O7  Oral-formulaic analysis
179.P35  Paradise
179.P4  Peace
179.P44  Penance
179.P73  Prayer
179.R32  Race
179.S5  Shamanism
179.T48  Textual criticism
179.V4  Versification
179.W37  War
179.W65  Women
181  Collected essays of individual authors
182  Relations to other literature
   Cf. PR125+ General literary history
Special regions
183  Northumbrian
185  West Saxon
187  Mercian
189  Kentish
By period
191  Before Alfred
195  10th and 11th centuries
Special forms
  Poetry
201  General works
203  General special
205  Epic. Historical
207  Elegiac
208  Hagiographical
210  Lyric
215  Didactic. Gnomic
217  Other
  Prose
221  General works
226  Religious
231  History, science, etc.
236  Translations (from the Latin, etc.)
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
251  Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
  Treatises. Compends
255  English
257  Other
260  Addresses, essays, lectures
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.A4</td>
<td>Allegory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.A47</td>
<td>Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.A5</td>
<td>Antichrist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.A77</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.A87</td>
<td>Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.B4</td>
<td>Beauty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.B47</td>
<td>Bestiaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.B5</td>
<td>Bible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C42</td>
<td>Characters and characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C45</td>
<td>Charity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C48</td>
<td>Childbirth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C5</td>
<td>Chronicle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C55</td>
<td>Clergy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C56</td>
<td>Clothing and dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C58</td>
<td>Contradiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C6</td>
<td>Courtly love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.C65</td>
<td>Courts and courtiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.D4</td>
<td>Deadly sins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.D43</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.D53</td>
<td>Didactic literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.E66</td>
<td>Eroticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.E7</td>
<td>Eschatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.E77</td>
<td>Ethics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.E8</td>
<td>Etiquette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.F34</td>
<td>Faith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.F57</td>
<td>First person narrative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.F6</td>
<td>Fortuna (Goddess)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.F75</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.F95</td>
<td>Future life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.G44</td>
<td>Gender identity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.G49</td>
<td>Giants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.G65</td>
<td>Gnosticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.G67</td>
<td>Gossip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.H47</td>
<td>Heroes. Heroines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.H5</td>
<td>Historiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.H6</td>
<td>Honor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.H83</td>
<td>Human-animal relationships</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.H85</td>
<td>Hunting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.I3</td>
<td>Iconoclasm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.I34</td>
<td>Identity (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.J4</td>
<td>Jesus Christ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>275.L3</td>
<td>Laments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.L35</td>
<td>Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.L54</td>
<td>Life cycle, Human</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.L6</td>
<td>Lord's Supper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.L66</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M3</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M34</td>
<td>Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M35</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M4</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M44</td>
<td>Mental illness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M5</td>
<td>Mirrors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M6</td>
<td>Monasticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M615</td>
<td>Monsters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M62</td>
<td>Moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M64</td>
<td>Mothers and daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M9</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N27</td>
<td>Narration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N29</td>
<td>National characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N54</td>
<td>Nightingales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N63</td>
<td>Nobility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N66</td>
<td>Nominalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N8</td>
<td>Nuns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.O72</td>
<td>Oral tradition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.O78</td>
<td>Outlaws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P34</td>
<td>Paganism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P43</td>
<td>Peasants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P45</td>
<td>Pilgrims and pilgrimages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P5</td>
<td>Plato</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P63</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P65</td>
<td>Popular literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P67</td>
<td>Power (Social sciences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P7</td>
<td>Preaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.R37</td>
<td>Rape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.R4</td>
<td>Religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S46</td>
<td>Senses and sensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S49</td>
<td>Sex differences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S56</td>
<td>Sin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S57</td>
<td>Skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S63</td>
<td>Social history. Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S82</td>
<td>Sublime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.T45</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

| 275.T73 | Travel |
| 275.T74 | Troy |
| 275.T95 | Typology (Theology) |
| 275.W36 | Wales |
| 275.W5 | Wisdom |
| 275.W6 | Women |
| 275.W67 | Work |

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)

| 281 | General works |
| 283 | Collected essays |
| 285 | Addresses, essays, lectures |

Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

15th century

| 291 | General works |
| 293 | Collected essays |
| 295 | Addresses, essays, lectures |

Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry

| 311 | Treatises |
| 313 | Collected essays |
| 315 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 317.A-Z | Special topics, A-Z |

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

| 317.A52 | Allegory |
| 317.A55 | Alliteration |
| 317.A73 | Architecture |
| 317.B4 | Beauty |
| 317.C65 | The comic |
| 317.D4 | Death |
| 317.D42 | Debate poetry |
| 317.D7 | Dreams |
| 317.E64 | Epistolary poetry |
| 317.F7 | Frame stories |
| 317.F75 | Friars |
| 317.G4 | Gesture |
| 317.G83 | Guardian and ward |
| 317.H56 | Historical poetry |
| 317.J48 | Jews |
| 317.L38 | Laudatory poetry |
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
   General
      Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
317.L68    Love poetry
317.M34    Manuscripts
317.M53    Middle age
317.M57    Mirrors
317.M68    Mothers, Motherhood
317.N28    Narrative poetry
317.N3     National characteristics
317.O72    Oral tradition
317.P38    Pastoral poetry
317.P6     Politics
317.P73    Preaching
317.R6     Romanticism
317.S3     Satire
317.S36    Science
317.S4     Seasons
317.S48    Sex
317.S53    Sieges
317.S6     Social life and customs
317.S82    Subjectivity
317.T48    Textual criticism
317.T53    Theology
317.V58    Visions
            Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
317.W66    Women
Metrical romances. Epics
321
   General works
   Special classes
      Classical romances
322
         General works
323    Troy
324    Alexander
326    Other
   English
327
         General works
328    Arthurian
            Including later versions and versions in prose
329
         Other
   French
330
         General works
331    Charlemagne
History of English literature
By period
   Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
   Poetry
      Metrical romances. Epics
         Special classes
         French -- Continued
   Other
   Miscellaneous romances of chivalry
   Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
   Oriental
   Fables. Beast epics
      Religious, Christian see PR365
Lyric
   General works
   Memoirs, letters, etc.
   Collected essays
   Addresses, essays, lectures
   Special, A-Z
      e. g.
   Chansons d'aventure
   Courtly love
   Irony
   Didactic and religious
   Satirical and humorous
Drama see PR641+
Prose see PR251+
Modern
   General
   Treatises. Compends
   Memoirs, letters, etc.
   Collected essays
   Addresses, essays, lectures
   Special topics, A-Z
   Adoption
   Aliens
   Allegory
   Apocalyptic literature
   Architecture and literature
   Art and literature
   Arthurian romances
   Autobiography
   Bible
   Boredom
   Cassandra (Legendary character)
   Christian literature
History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.C6  The comic
408.C63  Conversation
408.C65  Country homes
408.C66  Country life
408.C75  Criminals
408.D47  Deviant behavior
408.D49  Didactic literature
408.D5  Dido, Queen of Carthage
408.D55  Difference (Psychology)
408.D57  Dissenters, Religious
408.D65  Don Juan (Legendary character)
408.D7  Dreams
408.E47  Elizabeth I, Queen of England
408.E77  Error
408.E85  Evil
408.E94  Eye
408.F34  Fantastic literature
408.F36  Fathers
408.F4  Fear
408.F5  Figures of speech
408.F55  Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
408.G56  Gnosticism
408.G66  Gossip
408.G68  Gothic literature
408.H35  Hand
408.H65  Homosexuality

Human life cycle see PR408.L54

408.I5  Imagination
408.I53  Imperialism
408.I55  Implication
408.I57  Influence
408.I59  Intercultural communication
408.L38  Law
408.L53  Liberty
408.L54  Life cycle, Human
408.L57  Literary form
408.L66  London
408.M33  Machine theory
408.M37  Medea
408.M4  Melancholy
408.M45  Memory
408.M47  Merline (Legendary character)
History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
408.M48  Metamorphosis
408.M55  Mimesis
408.M66  Monologue
408.M68  Mountains
408.M7  Mourning customs
408.N37  Narration
408.N38  National characteristics
408.N65  Nonsense literature
408.P28  Parody
408.P3  Pastoral literature
408.P32  Patriotism
408.P4  Pessimism
408.P54  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
408.P6  Plagiarism
408.P62  Plague
408.P63  Plato
408.P65  Politics
408.P67  Popular literature
408.P76  Prometheus (Greek deity)
408.P8  Psychoanalysis
408.P83  Psychology
408.R34  Race
408.R36  Radicalism
408.R43  Regionalism
   Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
408.R6  Rogues and vagabonds
408.R7  Medieval romances
408.S34  Science
408.S43  Seafaring life
408.S45  Seduction
408.S47  Separation
408.S49  Sex role
408.S57  Slavery
408.S64  Society and literature
408.S66  Space and time
408.S665  Spice trade
408.S67  Sports
408.S74  Stoics
408.S83  Subjectivity
408.S84  Sublime, The
408.S85  Surrealism
408.T37  Taste
History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
408.T72  Tragic, The
408.V54  Violence
408.W35  Walking
408.W37  War
408.W65  Women
408.W67  Working class
(409)  Treatment of special subjects
see PR408
Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century
411  General works
412  Memoirs, letters, etc.
413  Collected essays
414  Addresses, essays, lectures
418.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
418.A4  Allegory
418.B66  Books
418.C35  Christian literature
418.C66  Combat
418.C85  Cultural fusion
418.D5  Dido, Queen of Carthage
418.D55  Divorce
418.E45  Eloquence
418.E56  Emotions
418.H8  Humanism
418.I42  Identity (Psychology)
418.J47  Jerusalem
418.L57  Literary form
418.M4  Melancholy
418.M45  Merlin (Legendary character)
418.N35  Nationalism
418.N37  Natural law
418.P3  Pastoral literature
418.P34  Patriotism
418.P47  Personification
418.P6  Plagiarism
418.P64  Poisons
418.P65  Politics
418.R6  Rogues and vagabonds
418.R7  Romances, Medieval
418.S52  Shades and shadows
418.S64  Society and literature
418.S74  Stoics
History of English literature
By period

Modern
Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
418.T48  Textual criticism
418.U76  Utopias
418.V56  Violence
418.W65  Women
(419)  Treatment of special subjects
see PR418

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

421  General works
422  Memoirs, letters, etc.
423  Collected essays
424  Addresses, essays, lectures
427  Euphuism
428.A-Z  Other special topics, A-Z
428.A44  Alchemy
428.A45  Alienation (Social psychology)
428.A47  Amazons
428.A52  Anatomies
428.A55  Animals
428.A74  Archaeology
428.A76  Art
428.A77  Astronomy
428.A8  Authorship
428.A85  Aversion
428.B43  Beheading
428.B55  Biography
428.B6  Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
428.B63  Body, Human
428.B66  Books and reading
428.C24  Cannibalism
428.C25  Capitalism
428.C26  Carnival
428.C27  Castles
428.C28  Casuistry
428.C3  Catholic authors
428.C35  Chiasmus
428.C45  Chivalry
428.C48  Christian literature
428.C6  Classical literature
428.C63  Climate, Influence of
428.C633  Color
428.C635  Commerce
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C637 Confession
428.C638 Courage
428.C64 Courts and courtiers
428.C74 Crime. Criminals
428.C78 Crying
428.D4 Death
428.D47 Desire
428.D57 Disguise
428.D74 Dreams
Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37 Eating disorders
428.E39 Economics
428.E42 Education
428.E43 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56 Emotions
428.E85 Ethics
428.E88 Europe, Eastern
428.E95 Exorcism
428.E97 Exoticism
428.F45 Feminism
428.F66 Food
428.F88 Future, The
428.G37 Gardens
428.G43 Gender identity
428.G45 Generosity
428.G54 Gifts
428.G74 Grief
428.H43 Heart
428.H57 History
428.H66 Homosexuality
428.H8 Humanism
428.I33 Identity
428.I54 Imperialism
428.I57 Incest
428.I58 Indians
428.I59 Invective
428.I75 Islam
428.I8 Italian literature
428.K55 Kings and rulers
428.K66 Knowledge, Theory of
428.L29 Labyrinths
428.L35 Language and languages
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.L37
Law
428.L53
Libel and slander
428.M35
Manners and customs
428.M355
Maps
428.M36
Marriage
428.M364
Martyrdom
428.M37
Masculinity
428.M375
Master and servant
428.M38
Material culture
428.M4
Melancholy
428.M44
Memory
428.M55
Minorities
428.M63
Moderation
428.M66
Money
428.M75
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8
Music
428.M9
Mysticism
428.N34
Names
428.N37
Nationalism
428.N39
Nature
428.N46
Neoplatonism
428.N65
Nonsense
428.O24
Ocean travel
428.O43
Old age
428.O73
Oral tradition
428.P36
Pastoral literature
428.P37
Patrons
428.P5
Philosophy
428.P53
Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56
Place (Philosophy)
428.P6
Political science
428.P65
Popular literature
428.P66
Population
428.P67
Prefaces
428.P68
Privacy
428.P7
Proverbs
428.P75
Psychoanalysis
428.P76
Psychological aspects
428.Q44
Queens
428.R35
Race
428.R37
Rape
428.R43
Reason
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.R46
Religion
428.R63
Rogues and vagabonds
428.R65
Romances
428.S45
Self
Servant and master see PR428.M375
428.S48
Sex
428.S54
Silence
428.S58
Skepticism
Slander see PR428.L53
428.S64
Social change
428.S65
Social classes
428.S75
Sports
428.S82
Subjectivity
428.T43
Technology
428.T7
Translations
428.T73
Travel
428.T75
Triumph
428.T77
Trust
428.W5
Wit
428.W59
Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?–1530
428.W63
Women
(429)
Treatment of special subjects
see PR428

17th century
431
General works
432
Memoirs, letters, etc.
433
Collected essays
434
Addresses, essays, lectures
435
Puritan era (1620-1660)
437
Restoration
438.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
438.A53
Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
438.C45
Character sketches. Character books
438.C55
Children
438.C65
Conformity. Nonconformity
438.D44
Death
438.D48
Devotional literature
438.D53
Didactic literature
438.D54
Digression (Rhetoric)
438.D56
Diseases
438.D57
Dissenters, Religious
438.E363
East Asia
History of English literature
By period
Modern
17th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

438.E39 Ecology
438.E56 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
438.E95 Exile (Punishment)
438.F88 Future
438.G37 Gardens
438.H43 Heart
438.H63 Home
438.H85 Humanism
438.I36 Idolatry
438.I67 Intellectuals
438.M43 Medicine
Nonconformity see PR438.C65
438.N85 Numismatics
438.P37 Parody
438.P47 Perspective
438.P48 Pests
438.P53 Pirates
438.P54 Plagiarism
438.P65 Politics
438.R42 Realism
438.R45 Religion
438.S25 Salvation
438.S37 Science
438.S45 Self
438.S63 Society
438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
438.T42 Textual criticism
438.T72 Travel
438.V57 Visual perception
(439) Treatment of special subjects
see PR438

18th century
441 Treatises. Compendes
442 Collected essays
443 Addresses, essays, lectures
445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
448.A37 Aesthetics
448.A44 Allegory
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Animals
Architecture
Art and literature
Authors and patrons
Bible
Body, Human
Book reviewing
Breeding
Capitalism
Characters and characteristics
Children
Clothing and dress
Collaborative authorship
Colonies
Conversation
Country homes
Courtesy
Crime
Curiosities and wonders
Demythologization
Didactic literature
Diseases
Domestics
Economics
Emigration and immigration
Emotions
Enthusiasm
Environmentalism
Erotic literature
Exoticism
Fables
Feminism
Flirting
French language (as a theme)
Friendship
Generosity
Gothic literature
Homosexuality
Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
Illegitimacy
Immigration see PR448.E43
Imperialism
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
  448.I53    Impressment
  448.I534   India
  448.I536   Indians
  448.I54    Industries. Industrial revolution
  448.I73    Italy
  448.K56    Knowledge, Theory of
  448.L53    Life cycle, Human
  448.L57    Literary forgeries
  448.L65    London (England)
  448.L66    Loneliness
  448.M37    Masculinity
  448.M42    Medicine
  448.M44    Melancholy
  448.M45    Mental illness. Mentally ill
             Mentally ill see PR448.M45
  448.M47    Mentoring
  448.M48    Mercenary troops
  448.M57    Misogyny
  448.M66    Motherhood. Mothers
             Mothers see PR448.M66
  448.N38    National characteristics
  448.N54    Night
  448.N66    Nonsense Club
  448.N67    Nostalgia
  448.O75    Orientalism
  448.O77    Orphans
  448.P25    Pain
  448.P28    Passivity (Psychology)
  448.P3     Pastoral literature
             Patrons see PR448.A87
  448.P47    Personal belongings
  448.P5     Philosophy
  448.P55    Plagiarism
  448.P6     Politics
  448.P64    Popular literature
  448.P68    Praise
  448.P75    Psychology
  448.R33    Race
  448.R43    Realism
  448.R44    Recreation
  448.R45    Religion
  448.R54    Rhetoric
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
448.S33  Scriblerus Club
448.S34  Seduction
448.S35  Self
448.S4  Sentimentalism
448.S44  Sex
448.S45  Sex differences
448.S5  Sincerity
448.S53  Skepticism
448.S55  Slavery
448.S62  Smallpox
448.S64  Society and literature
448.S69  Space and time
448.S72  Speech
448.S75  Spontaneity (Philosophy)
448.S87  Surprise
448.S94  Symbolism
448.S95  Sympathy
   Time and space see PR448.S69
448.T45  Theology
448.V55  Virginity
448.V57  Virtue
448.W37  Waste (Economics)
448.W54  Wild men
448.W63  Women
448.W65  Women authors
   (449) Treatment of special subjects
           see PR448
19th century
451  General works
452  Memoirs, letters, etc.
453  Collected essays
454  Addresses, essays, lectures
457  Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School
    Victorian era
461  General works
462  Memoirs, letters, etc.
463  Collected essays
464  Addresses, essays, lectures
466  Preraphaelitism
468.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
468.A25  Accidents
468.A29  Adventure
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
468.A33  Aestheticism
468.A45  Aging
468.A5  Anarchism
468.A54  Anglo-Saxon Revival
468.A56  Animals
468.A58  Anorexia nervosa
468.A66  Apocalyptic literature
468.A72  Archetype (Psychology)
468.A74  Aristocracy
468.A75  Armed Forces
468.A76  Art
468.A78  Arthurian romances
468.A82  Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
468.B45  Belief and doubt
468.B5  Biblical criticism
468.B53  Blacks
468.B55  Blasphemy
468.B58  Blindness
468.B68  Boundary disputes
468.B83  Buddhism
468.C3  Catholicism
468.C42  Celts
468.C43  Chartism
468.C5  Children
468.C6  Classicism
468.C64  Colonies
468.C65  The comic
468.C66  Consciousness
468.C68  Consumption (Economics)
468.C73  Creation
468.D36  Dandies
468.D42  Death
468.D43  Decadence
468.D45  Desire
468.D56  Disasters
468.D57  Diseases
468.E36  Economics
468.E38  Education
468.E45  Emigration and immigration
468.E65  Epiphanies
468.E93  Examinations
468.F32  Fables
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.F34 Families
468.F35 Fantastic literature
468.F46 Feminism
468.F47 Femmes fatales
468.F56 Finance
468.F72 Fraud
468.F74 Free trade
468.F75 Friendship
468.G37 Geneva
468.G38 Geology
468.G4 German literature
468.G5 Girls
468.G66 Good and evil
468.G68 Gothic revival (Literature)

Gypsies see PR468.R63

468.H35 Hair
468.H57 History
468.H63 Home
468.H65 Homosexuality
468.I45 Imagination

Immigration see PR468.E45

468.I49 Imperialism
468.I51 Imperialism
468.I52 Infanticide
468.I53 Influence
468.J49 Jews
468.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3 Laboring class authors
468.L35 Landscape
468.L38 Law. Lawyers
468.L52 Liberalism
468.L65 London (England)
468.L68 Love
468.M34 Magic
468.M36 Man-woman relationships
468.M38 Masculinity
468.M385 Mass media
468.M39 Material culture
468.M42 Medicine
468.M45 Memory
468.M47 Mesmerism
468.M53 Middle Ages
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
468.M55
   Minstrels
468.M56
   Misanthropy
468.M57
   Missing link
468.M59
   Monsters
468.M596
   Mothers. Mother and child
468.M6
   Mottoes
468.M63
   Mourning customs
468.M85
   Murder
468.M86
   Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87
   Mystery
468.N29
   Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293
   National characteristics
468.N3
   Nature
468.N4
   Needlework
468.N6
   Nonsense literature
468.N64
   Nostalgia
468.O24
   Oceania
468.O6
   Opium
468.O74
   Orientalism
468.O77
   Outsiders
468.O8
   Oxford
468.P15
   Pain
468.P19
   Parodies
468.P35
   People with disabilities
468.P37
   Periodicals
468.P42
   Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46
   Photography
468.P48
   Physiology
468.P53
   The picturesque
468.P535
   Pirates
468.P54
   Plagiarism
468.P55
   Play
468.P57
   Politics
468.P6
   Pornography
468.P65
   Proverbs
468.P68
   Psychology
468.R3
   Race
468.R33
   Radicalism
468.R35
   Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42
   Realism
468.R44
   Religion
468.R46
   Renaissance
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
468.R53 Riddles
468.R63 Romanies
468.R65 Romanticism
468.S34 Science
468.S42 Sea
468.S43 Self
468.S46 Sentimentalism
468.S47 Setting
468.S48 Sex
468.S52 Silence
468.S53 Single women
468.S55 Slavery
468.S57 Social change
468.S6 Social conditions
468.S63 Socialism
468.S68 Sound
468.S75 Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8 Style
468.S83 Sun
468.S86 Supernatural
468.S9 Symbolism
468.T4 Technology
468.T48 Textual criticism
468.T49 Thought and thinking
468.T73 Transportation
468.V35 Vampires
468.V54 Vikings
468.V57 Virginity
468.V59 Visual perception
468.V66 Vulgarity
468.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
468.W35 Walking
468.W37 War
468.W38 Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
468.W5 Wholeness
468.W6 Women
   Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales
   Cf. PR468.S53 Single women
(469) Treatment of special subjects
   see PR468

20th century
471 General works
History of English literature
By period
Modern

20th century -- Continued

472  Memoirs, letters, etc.
473  Collected essays
474  Addresses, essays, lectures
     The Irish revival see PR8750+

478.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
478.A43  Alchemy
478.A53  Anarchism
478.A58  Antarctica
478.A87  Authors
478.B46  Bloomsbury group
478.B83  Buddhism
478.C38  Causation
478.C58  Clothing and dress
478.C65  Consciousness
478.D35  Dance
478.D43  Decadence
478.E76  Erotic literature
478.F35  Fantastic literature
478.F45  Feminism
478.F87  Futurism
478.H57  History and literature
478.H64  Home
478.H65  Homosexuality
478.I44  Identity (Psychology)
478.I53  Imperialism
478.I54  Inklings (Group of writers)
478.I83  Italy
478.J34  Jack the Ripper
478.J68  Journalism
478.L38  Latin America
478.L66  London (England)
478.L67  Losers
478.M34  Masculinity
478.M37  Mass media
478.M6  Modernism
478.M94  Mysticism
478.M96  Myth
478.N37  National characteristics, English
478.O83  Oxford University
478.P33  Palestine
478.P36  Pastoral literature
478.P45  Photography
478.P64  Politics
History of English literature
By period
Modern

20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
478.P66 Popular literature
478.P665 Postcolonialism
478.P67 Postmodernism
478.R33 Radicalism
478.R43 Regionalism
478.R58 Rivers
478.S26 Science
478.S57 Society and literature
478.S6 Spanish Civil War
478.S64 Spiritualism
478.S66 Sports
478.S78 Style
478.T47 Terrorism
478.V56 Violence
478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
478.W37 War
478.W65 World War I
478.W67 World War II
(479) Treatment of special subjects
see PR478

21st century
481 General works
488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
488.E96 Evolution (Biology)
488.L66 London (England)
488.M87 Muslims
488.P68 Poverty

Poetry
500 Periodicals, Societies, Serials
General works
501 Early to 1850
502 Recent
503 Collected essays
504 Addresses, essays, lectures
504.5 Study and teaching
Special classes of authors see PR111+
Special topics
505 Laureates
507 Popular poetry. Ballads
For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+
508.A-Z Other, A-Z
508.A44 Allusions
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>History of English literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special topics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other, A-Z -- Continued</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.A45</td>
<td>Alphabet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.A54</td>
<td>Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.A66</td>
<td>Archetype (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.A7</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.A76</td>
<td>Astronomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.A88</td>
<td>Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.B5</td>
<td>Birds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.C65</td>
<td>Christianity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.C66</td>
<td>Cities and towns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.C68</td>
<td>Classical literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.C7</td>
<td>Color</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.C79</td>
<td>Crime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.D5</td>
<td>Diction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.D57</td>
<td>Discourse analysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.D8</td>
<td>Dreams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.E55</td>
<td>Epitaphs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.F34</td>
<td>Fairies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.F36</td>
<td>Fantasy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.H28</td>
<td>Hallucinations and illusions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.H3</td>
<td>Happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.H45</td>
<td>Hermetism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.H5</td>
<td>History and politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.H6</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.I45</td>
<td>Imagination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.I48</td>
<td>Inspiration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.I49</td>
<td>Intention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.I5</td>
<td>Introductions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.J4</td>
<td>Jesus Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.K56</td>
<td>Knowledge, Theory of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.L3</td>
<td>Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.L5</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.L58</td>
<td>Literary form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.L7</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M35</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M43</td>
<td>Metaphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M75</td>
<td>Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M8</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M87</td>
<td>Myth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M9</td>
<td>Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N2</td>
<td>National characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N84</td>
<td>Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.P34</td>
<td>Parentheses</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.P35 Personification
508.P84 Point of view
Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9 Psychology
508.Q3 Quaker poets
508.R4 Religion
508.R5 Repetition
508.R55 Ritual
508.R84 Ruins
508.S27 Satire
508.S3 Science
508.S4 The Sea
508.S43 Secret societies
508.S53 Shades and shadows
508.S65 Space and time
508.S95 Syntax
508.T56 Time
508.T72 The Tragic
508.T74 Trees
508.U6 Uneducated poets
508.V45 Versification
508.V55 Violence
508.V63 Vocabulary
508.W6 Women
509.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
509.A6 Allegories
509.B53 Blank verse
509.C45 Children's poetry
509.D5 Didactic
509.D7 Doggerel
Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E4 Elegiac
509.E7 Epics
509.E73 Epigrams
509.F2 Fables
509.F7 Free verse
509.H4 Heroic verse
509.L8 Lyrics
509.M6 Monologues. Dramatic monologues
509.N6 Nonsense verse
509.O24 Occasional verse
509.O3 Odes
509.P3 Pastorals
History of English literature

Poetry

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

509.P7 Prose poems
509.S7 Sonnets
509.U53 Unfinished poems
509.V54 Villanelles

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+
Medieval see PR311+

521-529 15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)
531-539 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)
   Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549 General (Table PR1 modified)
545.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
545.C4 Charles I
545.C56 Civil War, 1642-1649
545.C674 Conscience
545.J2 Jacobean poets
545.M4 Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559 General (Table PR1 modified)
559.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
559.E7 Epics
559.M63 Mock-heroic poetry
561-569 Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)
571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589 General (Table PR1)
590 Early 19th century
   Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599 General (Table PR1 modified)
595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
595.C55 City and town life
595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
595.P7 Preraphaelitism
595.R54 Rhymers' Club
595.R6 Romanticism

20th century

601-609 General (Table PR1 modified)
605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
605.F39 Fathers
History of English literature

Poetry

By period

20th century

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

605.M63 Modernism
605.M68 The Movement
605.O85 Otherworld
605.P67 Postmodernism
605.R64 Romanticism
605.S44 Self
605.S63 Spanish Civil War
605.S87 Surrealism
605.W65 World War I
605.W66 World War II
610 Through 1960
611 1961-2000

21st century

612 General works
613.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+

614.A-Z Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+

618 Dialogue

Drama

621 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
623 Dictionaries
625 General works
627 Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics and forms

631 Comedy
633 Tragedy
635.A-Z Other, A-Z
635.A3 Adaptations
635.A78 Arthur, King
635.A8 Astrology
635.B8 Burlesque
635.B83 Businessmen
635.C47 Characters and characteristics
635.C5 Children's plays
635.C53 China. Chinese

Chinese see PR635.C53
635.C54 Chronology
635.C6 Church
History of English literature
Drama
Special topics and forms
Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.C65  Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.
635.C67  Closure (Rhetoric)
635.C69  Consciousness
635.C7   Court life
635.D48  Devil
635.D65  Domestic drama
635.E86  Evil
635.F33  Family
635.F35  Farce
Folk drama see PR979+
635.G4   Gentry
635.H4   Heroes
635.H5   Historical drama
635.H65  Homosexuality
635.I5   Interludes
635.I67  Irish
635.I7   Irony
635.L47  Letters
635.L6   Lost plays
635.M27  Magic
635.M4   Masques
635.O63  One-act plays
635.P3   Pastoral drama
635.P45  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5   Plots
635.P66  Professions
635.P7   Prose drama
635.P73  Proverbs
635.R4   Religious drama
635.R44  Repentance
635.S28  Satire
635.S38  Self
635.S4   Sentimental drama
635.S62  Soldiers
635.S64  Soliloquy
635.T45  Theater
635.T55  Timur, 1336-1405
635.T7   Tragi-comedy
635.V4   Verse drama
635.W6   Women

By period
Medieval

641   General works
History of English literature
Drama
By period
Medieval -- Continued

643.A-Z  Special, A-Z
643.C67  Comedy
643.C7   Corpus Christi pageants
643.D47  Devil
643.I57  Interludes
643.J83  Judgment Day
643.M37  Mary Magdalene, Saint
643.M5   Miracle plays
643.M7   Moralities
643.M8   Mysteries
643.P64  Political plays
643.P68  Power (Social sciences)
643.S3   Satiric plays
643.C67  Corpus Christi plays
643.C7   Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
644.E28  East Anglia
644.T6   Towneley
644.W3   Wakefield
644.W58  Wisdom (Morality play)
644.Y6   York

16th century
Including Tudor period in general

646  General works
647  Collected essays
648  Addresses, essays, lectures
649.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
649.B5   Bible
649.C6   Court life
649.D53  Didactic drama
649.H86  Humanism
649.K55  Kings and rulers
649.M37  Marriage
649.M38  Masques
649.P6   Politics
649.R4   Religious drama
649.R46  Rhetoric
649.W37  War
History of English literature
Drama
By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Century</th>
<th>16th century</th>
<th>17th century</th>
<th>18th century</th>
<th>19th century</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Period</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z -- Continued</td>
<td>Elizabethan era (1550-1640)</td>
<td>General (Table PR5)</td>
<td>General (Table PR5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special topics</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Puritan era (1620/40-1660)</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td>Restoration (1660-1700)</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Comedy</td>
<td>Characters and characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
<td>Gothic revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Politics</td>
<td>Imperialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Satire</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Society</td>
<td>Space and time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tragedy</td>
<td>Verse drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Translations</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Century</th>
<th>19th century</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General (Table PR5)</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Women
History of English literature

Drama

By period

19th century

Victorian era -- Continued

734.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable

734.F3

Failure

734.N3

Naturalism

734.P4

Pessimism

734.P65

Popular drama

734.V47

Verse drama

20th century

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

737

Collected essays

738

Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

Adaptations

739.A35

Adultery

739.A44

Alienation

739.A77

Art. Artists

739.C63

Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

Comedy

739.C77

Cruelty

739.D42

Death

739.D48

Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

Diseases

739.E38

Education

739.F36

Family

739.F37

Farces

739.F45

Feminism

739.H5

Historical drama

739.H65

Homosexuality

739.I33

Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

Language

739.M37

Marriage. Married people

739.M44

Melodrama

739.M6544

Monologue

739.M68

Motherhood

739.M87

Music-halls

Mystery plays see PR739.D48

739.N83

Nuclear warfare

739.P56

Place (Philosophy)

Poetic drama see PR739.V47
History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.P62 Poets
739.P64 Politics
739.P73 Prejudices
739.R33 Radio plays
739.R37 Realism
739.R4 Religion
739.S45 Sex role
739.S62 Socialism

Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27

739.T7 Tragicomedy
739.V47 Verse drama
739.W67 World War II

21st century

740 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
741 General works
744.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
744.P64 Political plays
744.W37 War

Prose

750 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
751 General works
753 Collected essays
754 Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

756.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
756.A38 Aesthetics
756.A5 Animals
756.A9 Autobiography
756.B56 Biography
756.C48 Children
756.C56 Confession
756.C9 Country life
756.D52 Dialogues
756.D58 Divorce
756.H57 History
756.H95 Hysteria
756.I4 Illegitimacy
756.I46 Infanticide
756.M36 Masculinity
756.N38 Natural history
756.O43 Oedipus complex
756.P55 Philosophy
History of English literature

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>756.P64</td>
<td>Polemics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.R65</td>
<td>Romanticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S33</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S38</td>
<td>Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S39</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S46</td>
<td>Social history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S47</td>
<td>Social ideals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S62</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.T45</td>
<td>Theater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.T72</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.U86</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.W67</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.W69</td>
<td>Wounds and injuries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>767</td>
<td>Through 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769</td>
<td>17th and 18th centuries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771-778</td>
<td>19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781-788</td>
<td>Victorian era (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801-808</td>
<td>20th century (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811-818</td>
<td>21st century (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824.5</td>
<td>Study and teaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Digests, synopses, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829</td>
<td>The short story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A-Z</td>
<td>Other special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A27</td>
<td>Abused women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A32</td>
<td>Actors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A36</td>
<td>Adolescence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A37</td>
<td>Adultery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A375</td>
<td>Adulthood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A38</td>
<td>Adventure stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A39</td>
<td>Africans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A394</td>
<td>Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A397</td>
<td>Alchemy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
  Prose
    By form
      Prose fiction. The novel
    Special topics
      Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A4  Alcoholism
830.A42  Alienation
830.A44  Allusions
830.A46  Alternative histories (Fiction)
830.A49  Amnesia
830.A52  Androgyny (Psychology)
830.A53  Anglo-Indians
830.A54  Animals
830.A66  Apocalypse
830.A7  Architecture
830.A72  Arctic regions
830.A74  Art
830.A76  Arthurian romances
830.A78  Artists
830.A79  Authors and readers
830.A794  Authorship
830.A8  Autobiography
830.B35  Bankruptcy
830.B4  Beauty, Personal
830.B44  Belief and doubt
830.B47  Betrothal
830.B49  Bigamy
830.B52  Bildungsromans
830.B54  Biographical fiction
830.B56  Blondes
830.B58  Blushing
830.B59  Boardinghouses
830.B62  Body fluids
830.B63  Body, Human
830.B66  Boredom
830.B68  Botany
830.B72  Brainwashing
830.B75  British Museum
830.B77  Brothers and sisters
830.C25  Capitalism
830.C28  Catholics
830.C45  Censorship
830.C47  Characters and characteristics
830.C475  Charity
830.C48  Childbirth
830.C5  Children
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.C513  Children's stories
830.C516  Chivalry
830.C527  Cinderella
830.C53   City and town life
830.C56   Clergy
830.C58   Clerks
830.C585  Climatic changes
830.C587  Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59   Clothing and dress
          Colleges see PR830.U5

830.C6   Colonies
830.C63  The comic
830.C633  Commerce
830.C634  Commitment
830.C636  Communication
830.C64   Conduct of life
830.C65   Conspiracies
830.C66   Conversation
830.C665  Country homes
830.C67   Country life
830.C68   Courtroom fiction
830.C69   Courtship
830.C74   Crime
830.C75   Crowds
830.C84   Cultural relations
830.C92   Cycles
830.D35   Dance
          Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36

830.D37   Death
830.D372  Decadence
830.D373  Degeneration
830.D377  Democracy
830.D38   Demonology
830.D39   Description
830.D394  Desire
830.D4    Detective and mystery stories
830.D44  Developing countries
830.D49   Dialogue
830.D52   Diary fiction
830.D53   Didactic fiction
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>830.D56</td>
<td>Disasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.D57</td>
<td>Dissenters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.D65</td>
<td>Domestic fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.D68</td>
<td>Doubles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.D96</td>
<td>Dystopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E25</td>
<td>Eavesdropping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E37</td>
<td>Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E38</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For teachers see PR830.T35

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>830.E46</td>
<td>Emotions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E6</td>
<td>Epic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E64</td>
<td>Epiphanies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E65</td>
<td>Epistolary fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E67</td>
<td>Ethics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>830.E85</td>
<td>Evangelicalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E95</td>
<td>Evolution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E97</td>
<td>Exiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E98</td>
<td>Experience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E982</td>
<td>Experimental fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.E985</td>
<td>Explorers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F23</td>
<td>Face</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F27</td>
<td>Fairy tales</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Falsehood see PR830.T78

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>830.F29</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F3</td>
<td>Fantastic fiction. Fantasy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F33</td>
<td>Fascism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F35</td>
<td>Fate and fatalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F36</td>
<td>Fathers and daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F37</td>
<td>Fathers and sons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F45</td>
<td>Feminism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F46</td>
<td>Femmes fatales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F47</td>
<td>Festivals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F48</td>
<td>Fetishism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F64</td>
<td>Folklore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F65</td>
<td>Food. Food habits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Food habits see PR830.F65

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>830.F67</td>
<td>Free will and determinism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.F7</td>
<td>French Revolution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.G32</td>
<td>Gambling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.G33</td>
<td>Gardens</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.G34 Gay men
830.G35 Gender identity
830.G354 Genealogy
830.G357 Gentry
830.G36 Germany
830.G45 Ghost stories
830.G57 Girls
830.G59 Gossip
Gothic tales see PR830.T3
830.G6 Governesses
830.G67 Grief
830.G7 Grotesque
830.G84 Guilt
830.H4 Heroes and heroines
830.H5 Historical novels
830.H6 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
830.H65 Home
830.H67 Homosexuality
Horror tales see PR830.T3
830.H72 Horses
830.H8 Humanism
830.H85 Humorous stories
830.H92 Hunger
830.H93 Hysteria
830.I3 Identity (Psychology)
830.I4 Illustrations
Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I54 Imperialism
830.I55 Impostors and imposture
830.I57 Impressionism
830.I59 Incest
830.I593 Inclosures
830.I6 India
830.I615 Individualism
830.I62 Industry
830.I625 Inheritance and succession
830.I63 Intellectuals
830.I64 Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65 Inventions
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.I7  Irony
830.I75  Islands
830.J4  Jews
830.K54  Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3  Labor. Working class
830.L34  Landscapes
830.L35  Language
830.L38  Latin America
830.L39  Law. Lawyers
830.L43  Legal stories
830.L46  Lesbians
830.L47  Letters
830.L54  Life cycle, Human
830.L58  Liverpool
830.L65  London
830.L69  Love
Manners and customs see PR830.S615
830.M34  Marginality, Social
830.M36  Marriage
830.M367  Masochism
830.M37  Masquerades
830.M38  Material culture
830.M42  Medicine
830.M44  Memory
830.M45  Men
830.M46  Mental illness
830.M47  Mentoring
830.M475  Metaphor
830.M48  Mexico
830.M53  Middle class
830.M63  Modernism
830.M65  Money
830.M67  Morals
830.M69  Mothers
830.M73  Motion pictures
830.M85  Museums
830.M87  Music. Musicians
830.M93  Mysticism
830.M95  Myth
830.N35  Names
830.N353  Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815

46
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.N355 Narcissism
830.N354 Narratees
830.N3557 National characteristics
830.N356 Nationalism
830.N357 Naturalism
830.N36 Nature
830.N49 Newspapers
830.N65 Nonverbal communication
830.N66 Nostalgia
830.N68 Novelists
830.N87 Nurses
830.O28 Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33 Occultism
830.O46 Odors
830.O64 Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74 Orient
830.O84 Other (Philosophy)
830.P28 Parodies
830.P3 Pastoral fiction
830.P34 Patriarchy
830.P42 Peace movements
830.P44 Performing arts
830.P444 Pessimism
830.P45 Philosophy in fiction
830.P455 Phobias
830.P46 Physicians
830.P47 Physiognomy
830.P49 Picaresque literature
830.P5 The Picturesque
830.P52 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525 Place (Philosophy)
830.P5255 Player piano
830.P53 Plots
830.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57 Point of view
830.P59 Police
830.P6 Politics
830.P66 Poor
830.P68 Popular literature
830.P683 Population
830.P685 Portraits
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P69 Postmodernism (Literature)

Primitive society see PR830.S63

830.P7 Prisons

830.P72 Privacy

830.P726 Professions

830.P73 Prostitutes

830.P734 Providence and government of God

830.P74 Psychoanalysis

830.P75 Psychology

830.P78 Publishers and publishing

830.P8 Puritanism

830.Q45 Quests

830.R34 Race

830.R4 Realism

830.R45 Regionalism

830.R5 Religious element in fiction

830.R53 Repetition

830.R54 Repression (Psychology)

830.R56 Return motif

Robinsonades see PN3432

830.R7 Romances

830.R73 Romanticism

830.R75 Rosicrucians

830.S317 Scandals

830.S32 Scapegoat

830.S34 Science

830.S35 Science fiction

830.S4 Sea

830.S42 Seafaring life

830.S423 Secrecy

830.S424 Secretaries

830.S425 Seduction

830.S427 Self

830.S43 Self-deception

830.S44 Sensationalism

830.S45 Sentimentalism

830.S47 Servants

830.S48 Setting

830.S49 Sex

830.S5 The Sick

830.S52 Sisters
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.S53  Skepticism
830.S56  Small groups
830.S57  Smog
830.S58  Snobs and snobbishness
830.S6  Social classes
830.S615 Social life and customs
Social marginality see PR830.M34
830.S62  Social problems
830.S625 Socialism
830.S63  Primitive society
830.S635 Soliloquy
Sons and fathers see PR830.F37
830.S64  Speech
830.S65  Spy stories
830.S76  Stream of consciousness fiction
830.S82  Subjectivity
830.S824 Sublime, The
830.S83  Success
830.S84  Suicide
830.S85  Supernatural
830.S87  Suspense
830.S9  Symbolism
830.S93  Symbolism of numbers
830.T3  Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
830.T35  Teachers
830.T47  Terrorism
830.T5  Time
830.T64  Toleration
830.T67  Totalitarianism
830.T7  The Tragic
830.T73  Tragicomedy
830.T74  Transportation
830.T75  Travel
830.T76  Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
830.T78  Truthfulness and falsehood
(830.U48) Underdeveloped areas
   see PR830.D44
830.U5  Universities and colleges
830.U7  Utopias
830.V3  Vampires
830.V56  Visions
History of English literature
   Prose
      By form
         Prose fiction. The novel
      Special topics
         Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
   830.V6  Voyages, Imaginary
   830.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
   830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
   830.W37 War
   830.W47 Wessex (England)
   830.W5  Widows
   830.W53 Windows
   830.W6  Women
   830.W63 Work
         Working class see PR830.L3
   830.W65 World War I
   830.W66 World War II
   830.Y68 Young adult fiction
      By period
   833  16th century (1485-1550)
         Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
            Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
   836  General works
   837  Collected essays
   838  Addresses, essays, lectures
   839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   839.A86 Authorship (as a theme)
   839.G46 Geography. Geographical discoveries
   839.G7 Greek romances
   839.L3 Labor. Working class
   839.L67 Love
   839.W65 Women
         Working class see PR839.L3
   841  General works
   842  Collected essays
   843  Addresses, essays, lectures
   844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   844.P52 Picaresque romances
   851  General works
   852  Documents, contemporary records, etc.
   853  Collected essays
   854  Addresses, essays, lectures
   855  Sources, relations, foreign influences
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

18th century — Continued

858.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

19th century

861

General works

862

Documents, contemporary records, etc.

863

Collected essays

864

Addresses, essays, lectures

865

Sources, relations, foreign influences

868.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Victorian era

871

General works

872

Documents, contemporary records, etc.

873

Collected essays

874

Addresses, essays, lectures

875

Sources, relations, foreign influences

878.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

20th century

881

General works

882

Documents, contemporary records, etc.

883

Collected essays

884

Addresses, essays, lectures

885

Sources, relations, foreign influences

Study and teaching see PR824.5

888.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

21st century

889

General works

890.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Oratory

901

General works

902

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

903

To 1600

904

17th century

905

18th century

906

19th century

907

20th century

907.2

21st century
History of English literature -- Continued

Diaries

Letters

General works

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

To 1600

17th century

18th century

19th century

20th century

21st century

Essays

General works

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

To 1600

17th century

18th century

19th century

20th century

21st century

Wit and humor

For collections see PN6172.2+

General works

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

To 1600

17th century

18th century

19th century

20th century

21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

General works

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

To 1600

17th century

18th century

19th century

20th century

21st century

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)

General works. Histories. Treatises

(951)
History of English literature
Folk literature -- Continued

(953) Collected essays
(957) Addresses, essays, lectures

By period
961 To 1600
(963) 17th century
(965) 18th century
(967) 19th century
(968) 20th century
(971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
(971.E7) Eulenspiegel

Special forms
Chapbooks
972 General works. History
Collections
973 Reprints. By editor
974 Originals
975 Separate issues
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
976 General works. History
977 Collections
For early texts see PR1181+
978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
  e. g.
  Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
978.T5 Texts
978.T52 Criticism
Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
979 General works. History
980 Collections
981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
  Under each:
    .x Texts
    .x2 Criticism

Proverbs see PN6400+

990 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre

Collections of English literature

1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General collections
Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+

1101 Collections published before 1801
1105 Collections published after 1801
1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
  Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading

53
Collections of English literature
General collections -- Continued

1110.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z
1110.B5  Blacks
1110.C5  Children
1110.C6  College students
1110.G39  Gays
1110.J48  Jews
1110.L33  Laboring class
1110.M55  Minorities
1110.P65  People with disabilities
1110.S65  Soldiers
1110.W6  Women
1111.A-Z  Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
            For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+

1111.A6  Animals
1111.A8  Alps
1111.A84  Art
1111.A85  Arthurian romances
1111.A9  Autumn
1111.B47  Biography
1111.B5  Birds
1111.C2  Cats
1111.C515  Chartism
1111.C52  Children
1111.C53  Christmas
1111.C56  Coal mines and mining
1111.C58  Cornwall, England
1111.C6  Country life
1111.C67  Cricket
1111.C7  Crime
            Dedications see PR1111.P7
1111.D4  Devon
1111.D6  Dogs
1111.D64  Don Juan (Legendary character)
1111.D7  Dreams
1111.D75  Drinking customs
1111.E25  Easter
1111.E35  Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38  Education
1111.E5  England
1111.E57  Entertaining
1111.E74  Erotic literature
1111.F27  Fall of man
1111.F3  Family
1111.F33  Fantasy
Collections of English literature
General collections
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.F453  Feminism
1111.F53  Fishing
1111.F54  Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F7  France
1111.G3  Gardens
1111.G48  Ghosts
1111.G67  Gothic revival
1111.G7  Grotesque
1111.H45  Herbs
1111.H5  History and patriotism
1111.H57  Homosexuality
1111.H6  Horses
1111.I57  Indians
1111.I58  Industrialization
1111.I59  Infants
1111.L3  Lake District, England
1111.L6  London
1111.L63  Loneliness
1111.L7  Love
1111.M45  Men
1111.M55  Monsters
1111.M57  Mothers
1111.M95  Mythology
1111.N28  Narcotics
1111.N29  Nationalism
1111.N3  Nature
1111.N45  Negation
1111.N5  Night
1111.N66  Nonsense literature
1111.O24  Ocean
1111.O25  Ocean travel
1111.O74  Orient
1111.P35  Parent and child
1111.P38  Parodies
1111.P6  Politics
1111.P7  Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.
1111.P35  Railroad travel
1111.S25  Sacraments
1111.S3  Science
1111.S43  Seafaring life
1111.S45  Seduction
1111.S49  Sin
Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1111.S53</td>
<td>Soccer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S55</td>
<td>South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S57</td>
<td>Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S58</td>
<td>Spirituality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S7</td>
<td>St. Andrews (Scotland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S78</td>
<td>Supernatural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S9</td>
<td>Switzerland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.T35</td>
<td>Teddy bears</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.T87</td>
<td>Tuscany (Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.V47</td>
<td>Venice (Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.V54</td>
<td>Villages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.W33</td>
<td>Walking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.W37</td>
<td>War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.W43</td>
<td>West Country, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.W7</td>
<td>Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.Y56</td>
<td>Yorkshire</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages
Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1112</td>
<td>Polyglot collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1113</td>
<td>French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1114</td>
<td>German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115</td>
<td>Italian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1116.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Early English Text Society

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1119.A2</td>
<td>Original series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1119.E5</td>
<td>Extra series</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Medieval (to 1600)

General collections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1120</td>
<td>Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special (Prose romances) see PR2115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Renaissance, 15th-16th centuries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1121</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>Elizabethan era</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seventeenth century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>Puritan era</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>Restoration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Eighteenth century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of English literature
By period

Eighteenth century -- Continued
1136  Augustan era. Classicism
1139  Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century
1143  General collections
1145  Victorian era

Twentieth century
1148  General collections
1149  Through 1960
1150  1961-
1151  Twenty-first century

Poetry
1170  Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1171  Collections published before 1801
1173  Collections published 1801-1960
1174  Collections published 1961-
1175  Selections
1175.3  Anthologies of poetry for children
1175.5  Digests, synopses, etc.
1175.8  Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1176  Selections for the days or months of the year
    For selections from a single author, see the author's works,
    e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
    For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756,
    AY836, etc.

1177  Selections from women poets
1178.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z
1178.B55  Blacks
1178.C5  Children
1178.C64  College students
1178.G39  Gay men
1178.J48  Jews
1178.M45  Mennonites
1178.M46  Mentally ill
1178.N8  Nuns
1178.P6  Poets laureate
1178.P75  Prisoners
1178.Q3  Quakers
1178.R7  Royalty
1178.S25  Sailors
1178.S3  School verse
1178.V4  Veterans
1178.W67  Working class

Translations from foreign languages
    see the language in PQ, etc.
Collections of English literature
Poetry -- Continued
Translations of English poetry

1179.A2 Polyglot collections
1179.A5-Z By language
   Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
   Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry

1180 Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
Special forms and subjects
   Class here collections strictly limited to English authors

1181 Ballads
   For traditional folk ballads see PR977
1184 Love poems. Love and marriage
   Lyrics. Songs
1187 General collections
1188 Songbooks
   Including popular and minor

1191 Religious poetry
   For hymns see BV343+
   Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

1194 Minor forms
   Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.

1195.A-Z Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z
1195.A2 Aberfan, Wales
1195.A37 Aeronautics, Military
1195.A44 AIDS (Disease)
1195.A46 Air
1195.A5 America
1195.A64 Animals
1195.A7 Art
1195.A75 Arthur, King
1195.B28 Bahai poetry
1195.B33 Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854
1195.B43 Beatles (Musical group)
1195.B5 Birds
1195.B7 Boys, Poetry for
1195.B84 Bunting, Basil
1195.C18 Canada
1195.C19 Canterbury tales
1195.C2 Carols
1195.C4 Catholic poetry
1195.C45 Cats
1195.C453 Causley, Charles, 1917-
1195.C455 Chartism
1195.C46 Childbirth
1195.C47 Children
   Christ see PR1195.J4
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z

1195.C48 Christian poetry
1195.C49 Christmas
1195.C53 Clerihews
1195.C55 Colonies
1195.C56 Colors
1195.C6 Concrete poetry
1195.C62 Conduct of life
1195.C63 Conservation of natural resources
1195.C64 Cornwall, England
1195.C67 Country life
1195.C7 Cricket (Game)
1195.D3 Dancing
1195.D45 Derbyshire (England)
1195.D6 Didactic poetry
1195.D63 Dinosaurs
1195.D65 Dogs
1195.D67 Dorset, England
1195.D7 Drinking customs
1195.D72 Drug abuse
1195.D73 Dryden, John
1195.E17 Earth
1195.E5 Elegies
1195.E52 England
1195.E53 Epic poetry
1195.E6 Epithalamia
1195.E7 Erotic verse
1195.E9 Europe
1195.F34 Fairies
1195.F343 Fairy tales
1195.F35 Family
1195.F36 Fantastic poetry
1195.F38 Farm life
1195.F45 Feminism
1195.F5 Flowers
1195.F66 Food
1195.F68 France
1195.F7 Freedom
1195.F73 Friendship
1195.F8 Fugitive verse
1195.G2 Gardens
1195.G25 Geology
1195.G47 Ghosts
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.G485  Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5  Poetry for girls
1195.G58  Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6  Gordon family
1195.G65  Gothic poetry (Literary genre)

Gipsy poetry see PR1195.G485

1195.H25  Haiku
1195.H3  Hebrew poetry
1195.H35  Heroic verse
1195.H4  Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5  Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55  Hitchhiking
1195.H57  Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574  Holly, Buddy
1195.H58  Homosexuality
1195.H59  Hong Kong
1195.H6  Hospitals
1195.H8  Humorous poetry

Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire

1195.I5  Infants, Death of
1195.I55  Inspiration
1195.I58  Invective
1195.I7  Ireland
1195.J4  Jesus Christ
1195.J6  Jonson, Ben
1195.K4  Kerouac, John
1195.K48  Kilpeck (Hereford and Worchester)
1195.L3  Labor. Working class
1195.L33  Lake District, England
1195.L34  Landscape
1195.L36  Laudatory poetry
1195.L37  Law and lawyers
1195.L6  London
1195.L8  Lullabies
1195.L85  Luther, Martin
1195.M15  Machinery
1195.M18  Maclean, John
1195.M2  Madrigals
1195.M22  Magic
1195.M24  Manners and customs
1195.M33  Medicine
1195.M36  Melancholy
1195.M53  Mice
Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subject or class, A-Z
Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37

1195.M6
Monsters
1195.M63
Mothers
1195.M65
Mountains
1195.M67
Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami
1195.M7
Music
1195.M8
Mythology
1195.N2
Narrative poetry
1195.N3
Nature
1195.N52
Night
1195.N53
Nightingales
1195.N64
Nonsense verse
1195.N8
Nuns
1195.O3
Odes
1195.O64
Operas
1195.O8
Outdoor life
1195.P2
Painter poets
1195.P25
Parents
1195.P27
Parodies
1195.P3
Pastorals
Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P47
Pets
1195.P55
Philosophy
1195.P63
Poetry as a topic
Political poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P66
Preraphaelitism
1195.P665
Presley, Elvis
1195.P67
Printing
1195.P7
Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74
Prose poems
1195.P76
Proverbs
1195.R28
Radicalism
1195.R3
Railroads
1195.R33
Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47
Revolutionary poetry
1195.R55
Rivers
Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.R6
Roses
1195.R66
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83
Rugby football
1195.S27
Sappho
1195.S3
Satire
Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.S4  Science
1195.S414  Scotland
1195.S417  Sea poetry
1195.S42  Seasons
1195.S43  Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S44  Slavery
1195.S5  Sonnets
1195.S65  Soul
1195.S68  Sound poetry
1195.S7  South Africa
1195.S73  Sports
1195.S74  Spring
1195.S86  Sunday
1195.S87  Surrealism
1195.T55  Time
1195.T63  Toasts
1195.T73  Trees
1195.T76  Trout
1195.U6  United States
1195.V2  Vagabond verse
1195.V3  Vers de société
1195.V68  Voyages and travel
1195.W25  Wallingford, England
1195.W33  War
1195.W34  Warwickshire
1195.W37  Water
1195.W45  Whales
1195.W5  Williamson, David
1195.W54  Winter
1195.W6  Women
1195.W64  Wordsworth, William
1195.W65  Working class see PR1195.L3
1195.W66  World War I
1195.W67  World War II

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

1203  Medieval
   Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
   Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)

1204  Early modern (1250-1700)
1205  16th (-17th) century
1207  Elizabethan era
Collections of English literature  
Poetry  
By period -- Continued  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 17th century | 1209 General collections  
| | 1211 Puritan era  
| | 1213 Restoration  
| 18th century | 1215 General collections  
| | 1217 Augustan era. Classicism  
| | 1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature  
| 19th century | 1221 General collections  
| | 1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism  
| | 1223 Victorian era  
| | 1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)  
| 20th century | 1225 General collections  
| | 1226 Through 1960  
| | 1227 1961-2000  
| | 1228 21st century  
| Drama | 1241 Comprehensive  
| | 1243 Early through 1800  
| | 1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.  
| | 1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
| | 1246.B53 Blacks  
| | 1246.W65 Women  
| Special | 1248 Comedies  
| | 1251 Farces  
| | 1253 Fairy plays. Masques  
| | 1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays  
| | 1257 Tragedies  
| | 1259.A-Z Other, A-Z  
| | 1259.B87 Burlesques  
| | 1259.C57 College and school drama  
| | 1259.C6 Courtroom drama  
| | 1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays  
| | 1259.H65 Homosexuality  
| | 1259.H67 Horror plays  
| | 1259.I5 Interludes  
| | 1259.L47 Lesbianism  
| | 1259.M4 Melodrama  
| | 1259.M6 Moralities  

63
Collections of English literature
Drama
   Special
   Other, A-Z -- Continued
   Mumming plays see PR981.A+
   Mystery plays see PR1259.D4
1259.O5
   One-act plays
1259.P46
   People with disabilities
1259.P64
   Political plays
   Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7
   Punch and Judy see PN1972+
1259.R33
   Radio plays
   School drama see PN1972+
1259.S93
   Suffragists
1259.W65
   Women

By period
   Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities
   Cf. PR641+ English literary history
1260
   General collections
1261.A-Z
   Individual plays and cycles, A-Z
1261.C3
   Castle of perseverance
1261.C54
   Chester plays
1261.C59
   Coventry Corpus Christi plays
1261.C6
   Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)
1261.D4
   Deluge
1261.E8
   Everyman
1261.M3
   Mankind
1261.M34
   Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
1261.P38
   Passion play
1261.P75
   Pride of life
1261.T68
   Towneley plays
1261.W5
   Wisdom
1261.Y67
   York plays
1262
   Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama
1263
   Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
      Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods
17th-18th century
1265
   General works
      17th century
1265.3
   General collections
1265.5
   Jacobean-Caroline
1265.7
   Puritan era
1266
   Restoration
1269
   18th century
1271
   19th century
1272
   20th century
Collections of English literature
Drama
By period -- Continued
1272.2
21st century
1272.5.A-Z
Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z
Minor material of individual authors
Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material
1273.Z9A-.Z9Z
Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th
centuries, in part uncataloged
A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued
1273.Z99A-.Z99Z
Plays in typewritten form
Prose (General)
For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ
General collections
1281
Early to 1800
1283
1801-
1285
Selections, anthologies, etc.
1286.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z
1286.B53
Blacks
1286.C3
Catholics
1286.P75
Prisoners
1286.W6
Women
By period
Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
Medieval see PR1120+
1293
16th century (Elizabethan)
1295
17th century (Puritan era)
1297
18th century
19th century
1301
General works
1302
Early 19th century (Romanticism)
1304
Victorian era
1307
20th century
1307.2
21st century
1307.5.A-Z
Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
1309.A-Z
Special subjects and forms, A-Z
1309.A38
Adventure stories
1309.A42
Aeronautics
1309.A53
Animals
1309.B52
Bible
1309.C33
Calcutta (India)
1309.C36
Cats
1309.C47
Characters and characteristics
1309.C48
Children
1309.C5
Christmas
1309.C58
Contract bridge
1309.C6
Country life

65
Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.C7 Crime. Criminals
1309.D36 Deadly sins
1309.D38 Degeneration
1309.D4 Detective and mystery stories
   Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D63 Dogs
1309.D67 Doppelgangers. Doubles
1309.D78 Drugs
1309.D84 Dwellings
1309.E75 Erotic stories
1309.E85 Extrasensory perception
1309.F26 Fairy tales
1309.F3 Fantastic fiction
1309.F35 Fathers and sons
1309.G5 Ghost stories
1309.G63 God
1309.G73 Greek civilization
1309.H45 Historical fiction
1309.H55 Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57 Homosexuality
1309.H6 Horror stories
1309.H64 Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44 Imaginary letters
1309.I45 Immigrants
1309.I46 Imperialism
1309.I47 India
1309.I5 Industry
1309.I57 Internet
1309.I74 Ireland
1309.L3 Labor. Working class
1309.L43 Legal stories
1309.L47 Lesbianism
1309.L64 London
1309.L68 Love
1309.M54 Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)
1309.M6 Months
1309.M88 Music
1309.N3 Nature
1309.N65 Noir fiction
1309.O64 Opera
1309.P45 Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6 Poland
1309.P64 Politics
1309.P67 Popular literature

66
Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.R3  Railroad stories
1309.R47 Revenge
1309.R58 Robin Hood (Legendary character)
1309.R6  Rock music
1309.R64 Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2  Satires
1309.S3  Science fiction
1309.S4  Sea stories
1309.S43 Seasons
1309.S5  Short stories
1309.S62 Social isolation
1309.S63 Social problems
1309.S68 Sports stories
1309.S7  Spy stories
1309.S75 Steampunk fiction
1309.S8  Students
1309.S9  Supernatural
1309.T42 Teddy bears
1309.T5  Theater
1309.T73 Travel
1309.V36 Vampires
1309.V4  Venus (Planet)
1309.W37 War stories
1309.W4  Western stories
1309.W5  Witchcraft
1309.W7  Working class see PR1309.L3
1309.W7 Women

Oratory

General collections

1321  Early through 1800
1322  1801-
1323  Selections, etc.

By period

1324  Through 1600 (1640)
1325  17th-18th centuries
1326  19th century
1327  20th century
1328  21st century
1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
1329.C3 Catholic authors
1330  Diaries

Letters

General collections
Collections of English literature

Letters

General collections -- Continued

1341
Early through 1800

1342
1801-

1343
Selections, etc.

By period

1344
Through 1600 (1640)

1345
17th-18th centuries

1346
19th century

1347
20th century

1348
21st century

1349.A-Z
Special, A-Z

1349.C4
Children's letters

1349.C5
Letters to children

1349.L8
Love letters

Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays

General collections

1361
Early through 1800

1362
1801-

1363
Selections, etc.

By period

1364
Through 1600 (1640)

1365
17th-18th centuries

1366
19th century

1367
20th century

1368
21st century

1369.A-Z
Special, A-Z

e. g.

1369.E5
The Englishman

1369.G8
The Guardian

1369.R3
The Rambler

1369.S7
The Spectator

1369.T2
The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+
Folk literature see PR951+
Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Collections

Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

1490
Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)

For individual works from the Exeter book see
PR1509+

Cf. PR1760+ Riddles

1495
Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
Anglo-Saxon literature
Collections
Contemporary -- Continued
1500.A-Z Other contemporary collections, A-Z
Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian
Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+
1500.N67 Nowell codex
1502 Modern
Selections. Anthologies
1505 General works
1506 Concordances, indexes, etc.
1508 Modern English translations
1508.2.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
1508.2.G4 German
Individual authors and works
1509.A A - Ad
Address of the soul to the body see PR1774
1519.A Ad - Ael
1519.A45 Aegidius (Legend)
1519.A5 Aelfheah (St. Alphege)
Aelfric
Collected works
1520 By date
1521 By editor
1522 Selections
Separate parts see PR1525+
Translations
1523 Modern English. By translator
1524 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
Homilies
1525 General works
1526.A-Z Special homilies, A-Z
1526.G8 St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)
1526.S4 Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)
1527 Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)
1528 Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)
1529 Virelai (Table PR9)
1530.A-Z Other special, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table PR10
1531 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1533 General works
Criticism
1534 General
1535 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Aelfric
Criticim -- Continued
Sources
1536
General works
1537.A-Z
Other, A-Z
1538
Language, grammar, style
1539.A
Aelfr - Alf
e. g.
1539.A5
Alexander's letter to Aristotle
Alfred, the Great
Including works connected with his name
Collected works
1540
By date
1541
By editor
1542
Selections
Translations
1543
Modern English. By translator
1544
Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
1545
Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
1547
Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
1549
Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae
(Table PR9)
1551
Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
1552
Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)
1553
Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
1555
Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
1556
Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
1557
Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
1560
Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1561
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Biography see DA153
Criticim
1564
General works
1565
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1566
Sources
1567.A-Z
Other, A-Z
1568
Language, grammar, style
1569.A
Alf - Ang
Alfred aethelings's death
Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
Andreas see PR1644+
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1572.A  Ang - Az
1572.A7  Apollonius of Tyre
         Apostles' Fates see PR1703
         Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726

1575
Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
         Cf. PR1601 Caedmon

1576.A-B  Az - Be
         Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
         Battle of Maldon see PR1594
         Be domes daege (De die judicii)

1578
Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
         Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede

Beowulf

1580
Texts. By editor or date

1581
Selections. By editor or date

1583
Modern English versions. By translator

1584.A-Z
Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
         Subarrange by translator

Criticism

1585
General works
         Including authorship

1586
Textual

1587.A-Z
Special subjects, A-Z

1587.A7  Archaeology

1587.C3  Cain (Biblical figure)

1587.C4  Celtic literature

1587.C43  Ceremonial exchange

1587.C47  Christianity

1587.D43  Death

1587.D7  Dragons

1587.E5  Elegiac poetry

1587.F85  Funeral rites and ceremonies

1587.G43  Geats

1587.H45  Heroes

1587.I76  Irony

1587.K55  Kings and rulers

1587.M65  Monsters

1587.M9  Mythology

1587.P75  Proverbs

1587.P77  Psychology

1587.S28  Scandinavia

1587.T7  Translations

1587.W43  Wealththeow, Queen of the Danes

1587.W54  Wiglaf

1588
Language, grammar, etc.
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

Bestiary see PR1752+

1590 Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
1591 Breviary (Benedictine)
1592 Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
1594 Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
1597.B-.C By - Ca

Caedmon

Collected works
By date
By editor
Selections
Translations
Modern English. By translator
Other. By language
Subarrange by translator

Separate works
Christ and Satan see PR1630+

1600 Daniel (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject

1609 Exodus (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject
Including Exodus and Daniel

1611 Genesis (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject

1613 Hymn (Table PR11)
Judith see PR1730+

1620 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1622 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1623 General works

Criticism

1624 General works
1625 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1626 Sources
1627.A-Z Other, A-Z
1628 Language, grammar, style
1629.C Cae - Chr
   e. g.
1629.C5 Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend
1630-1634 Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)
   Fall of the Angels
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Christ and Satan -- Continued
Christ's Harrowing of Hell
Christ's Temptation
The Chronicle see DA150+
Cf. PR1519 A Aelfheah
Cf. PR1569 A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)

1637.C
Chr - Cy
Creation, Wonders of see PR1792
Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+
Cynewulf
Collected works
1639
By date
1640
By editor
1641
Selections
For separate parts see PR1644
Translations
1642
Modern English. By translator
1643.A-Z
Other languages, A-Z. By translator
Separate works
1644
Andreas (Table PR12)
1645
Christ (Table PR12)
1647
Elene (Table PR12)
Fates of the apostles see PR1703
Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746
Guthlac see PR1722
Judith see PR1730+
1652
Juliana (Table PR12)
Phoenix see PR1750
Riddles see PR1760+
1660
Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1662
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1663
General works
Criticism
1664
General
1665
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1666
Sources
Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Cynewulf

Criticism

Special -- Continued

Other, A-Z

Authorship

Plots

Language, grammar, style

Daniel see PR1607

Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)

De - Dr

Dōmes daege

Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)

Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)

Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)

Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)

Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)

Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)

Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)

Exeter book see PR1490

Exodus see PR1609

Falsehood of men see PR1742

Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)

Fates - Father

Fates of men see PR1744

Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)

Father - Finn

Finding of the True Cross

Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)

Cf. PR1580 Beowulf

Genesis see PR1611

Gifts of men see PR1746

Gnomic verses (Table P-PZ41)

Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)

Guth - Herb

Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+

Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)

Cf. QK75 Botany

Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)

Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint

Judith (Table P-PZ34)

K

Kentish Psalm 50

Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1738.L-M Leech - Man
   Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
1742 Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
1744 Man's fate (Bi manna wyrdum) (Table P-PZ41)
1746 Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
1748 Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
1749.M-P Man - Ph
1749.M28 Margaret, of Antioch
1749.M3 Martyrologium
1749.M43 Medicina de quadrupedibus
   Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
   Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
1749.M5 Menologium
1750 Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
1752-1756 Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
1757.P Physiologus - Pz
   Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43
1757.P7 Psalter (Paris psalter)
1758.Q Q
1759.R R - Rid
1760-1764 Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
   Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
1765.R Rid - Ruin
1765.R55 The riming poem
1766 The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
1768.R-S Ru - Sa
1768.R83 Rune poem
   Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
1770 Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
1772 Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
1773.S Seaf - Soul
1773.S38 Seasons for fasting
1773.S68 Soul and body
1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
1775.S Soul - Sz
1776.T T
1777.U U
1778.V V
1779.W W - Wal
1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
   Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1792
Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)

1793.W
Won - Wul

1795-1799
Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)

Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
see subclass PA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works

For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+
For metrical romances see PR2065.A+

1803.A
A - Al

1804
Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)

1805.A
Al - An

1806-1810
Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)

1812
Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)

1813.A54
Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanziaic life of

1813.2
Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B

1815.A
Aq - As

1817
Assumptio Mariae

1818.A
As - Au

1818.A55
Assembly of gods

1818.A93
Audelay, John, fl. 1426

1820-1828
Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)

1829.A
Au - Ay

Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3

1831
Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)

1833
Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)

1834.B
Barb - Bes

1836
Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)

1837.B
Bes - Blz

1837.B6
Bible
Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
For other works, see subclass BS

Blind Harry see PR1989.H6

1840.B48
Boke of stones

1840.B5
Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)

1841
Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

1842
Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)

1843
Canute song (Table P-PZ41)

1845
Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)

1846.C
Cap - Cax

1846.C27
Castleford's chronicle

1846.C3
Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Cap - Cax -- Continued

1846.C35
Catonis disticha
Class here Middle English versions only
For modern English translations of the Latin text see
PA6273.A+

1847-1848
Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)

1849.C3
Cecilia, Saint. Legend

1849.C4
Chandos, the herald

1849.C6
Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature

Chaucer, Geoffrey
Collected works

1850
Original editions and reprints. By date
1851.A-Z
Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z

1852
Selections. Anthologies

1853
Minor poems. Collected fragments

1854
Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator

1855
Adaptations, modernization, etc.
For the Canterbury tales see PR1872

Separate works

1856-1857
Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)

1859-1860
Boethius's De consolatione philosophiae (Table PR13)

1862-1863
Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)

Canterbury tales
Texts

1865
By date

1866
By editor

1867
Selections

1868.A-Z
Special parts, A-Z

Under each text:
.x By date
.x2 By editor
.x3 Criticism

1870.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

1870.A1
Modern English
Including literal prose

1872
Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.
For foreign languages see PR1870.A+
Indexes see PR1903
Criticism

1874
General works

77
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Canterbury tales

Criticism -- Continued

1875.A-Z
1875.A44
1875.B63
1875.C65
1875.D47
1875.E84
1875.F67
1875.F7
1875.H66
1875.H67

Criticism -- Continued

1875.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
1875.A44
Allegory and symbolism
1875.B63
Body, Human
1875.C65
Contests
1875.D47
Desire
1875.E84
Ethics
1875.F67
Folklore
1875.F7
Franklin
1875.H66
Homosexuality
1875.H67
Host
Human body see PR1875.B63

1875.L6
Love
1875.M3
Manuscripts
1875.M34
Masculinity (Psychology)
1875.O26
Occupations
1875.O73
Oral interpretation
1875.P4
Peasants
1875.P45
Performing arts
1875.P5
Philosophy
1875.P55
Play
1875.P79
Psychology
1875.P85
Puns and punning
1875.R45
Religion
1875.R65
Romances
1875.S45
Self. Self-consciousness
Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45

1875.S63
Social problems
1875.S75
Storytelling
1875.T48
Textual criticism
1875.T55
Time
1875.V34
Value

Other works

1877-1878
House of fame (Table PR13)
1881-1882
Legend of good women (Table PR13)
1885-1886
Parlament of foules (Table PR13)
1888-1889
Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)
1891-1892
Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)
1895-1896
Trolus and Criseyde (Table PR13)
1897.A-Z
Other works, A-Z
 e. g.
1897.A2
The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey -- Continued

1898.A-Z Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
Biography, criticism, etc.
1905 General works
1905.1 Family. Ancestors. Descendants
1906 Relations to contemporaries
1906.5 The age of Chaucer
1907 Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.
1908 Anniversaries. Celebrations
1909 Portraits, monuments, etc.
1910 Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.
1911 Authorship
Sources
1912.A2 Collections
1912.A3 General works
1912.A5-Z Indebtedness to special works or authors
1913.A-Z Influence on other writers, A-Z
1914 Influence on English literature
1915.A-Z Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z
1921 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
1924 General works
Characters
1927 General works
1928.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
1928.J48 Jews
1928.M45 Men
1928.W64 Women
1931 Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
1933.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
1933.A44 Allegory and symbolism
1933.B57 Birds
1933.C65 Complaint poetry
1933.D74 Dreams
1933.E74 Ethics
1933.F43 Feces
1933.F7 Frame stories
1933.G37 Gardens
1933.G45 Geography
1933.G47 Gesture
1933.H57 History
1933.H66 Homosexuality
1933.H85 Humor
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z --
Continued

1933.I75
Irony

1933.K58
Knights and knighthood

1933.K6
Knowledge, Theory of

1933.L38
Law

1933.M4
Medicine

1933.M96
Mythology

1933.N27
Narration

1933.N3
Naval art and science

1933.O75
Orient

1933.P46
Philosophy

1933.P64
Politics

1933.P79
Psychology

1933.R4
Religion

1933.S24
Saint Valentine's Day

1933.S27
Satire

1933.S3
Science

1933.S35
Sex, Sex role

1933.S59
Social conditions

1933.S73
Speech
Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44

1933.T73
Tragic, The

1933.W37
War

1939
Textual criticism, commentaries
Language. Style, etc.

1940
General works

1941
Dictionaries. Concordances
Grammar

1943
General works
Special topics

1945
Pronunciation

1946
Use of words

1948
Syntax

1951
Versification

1954
Dialect, etc.

1955.C
Chaucer - Chro

1955.C5
Chestre, Thomas

Chaucer see DA209.T4
Bok, Thomas
see subclass DA
Eadmer see DA190+
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chronicles -- Continued
Florence of Worcester see DA150+
Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+
Gervase of Canterbury
see subclass DA
Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+
Gesta Stephani
see subclass DA
Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+
Jocelin of Brakelond
see subclass DA
Ordericus Vitalis
see subclass DA
Paris, Matthew see DA220+
Ralph of Coggeshall
see subclass DA
Ralph of Diceto
see subclass DA
Richard of Devizes see DA150+
Robert de Monte
see subclass DA
Roger of Hoveden see DA200+
Roger of Wendover see DA220+
Simeon of Durham
see subclass DA
William of Malmesbury see DA190+
William of Newburgh see DA200+

1964
Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
1965.C
Cleanness - Cursor mundi
1965.C6-.C63
Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C65-.C653
Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C7-.C73
Croxton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
1966
Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
1968.D2-.D3
Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D4
Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
1968.D5-.D52
Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D6-.D63
Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
1968.D65
Demaundes off Love
Duns Scotus, John
see class B
1968.E3-.E33
Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E4-.E43
Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E5-.E53
Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1968.E68-.E683 Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
1969 Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
1971 Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
1972.G2-.G23 Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
Gawain-poet
Class here the works treated collectively
For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110,
PR2111

1972.G35 Texts. By date
1972.G353 Criticism
1972.G42 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
1972.G5 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
1972.G54 Gesta Romanorum
Class here early versions only
For later English translations of the Latin text see
PA8323

1974 Gildas
Giralbus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
1978 Godric
1980-1988 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
1989.G4 Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell
1989.H35 Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H6 Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
Henry of Bracton
see classes J, K
1990.H4 Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H45 Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H8 Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H Hig - Huc
1992.H47 Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H5 Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
1994 Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
Cf. PR2110 Patience
Cf. PR2111 Pearl

1995.H Hu - Hw
1998 Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
1999.H8 Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I3 Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1999.I38     Imitatio Christi
1999.I5      Isle of ladies
2000-2004    James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
2006        John of Sailsbury (Table P-PZ39)
2007.J7      Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4      Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
2008        The land of Cokayne
2010        Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
2010        Texts. By editor or date
2011        Selections. By editor or date
2013        Modern English versions. By translator
              Subarrange by translator

Criticism
2015        General works
              Including authorship
2016        Textual
2017.A5      Allegory
2017.A53     Ambiguity
2017.A55     Anti-clericalism
2017.A65     Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44     Belief and doubt
2017.D45     Desire
2017.D73     Dreams
2017.E53     England
2017.F33     Faith
2017.F73     Franciscans
2017.G63     God
2017.H6      Hope
2017.I37     Illustrations
2017.L35     Language and languages
2017.L38     Law
2017.M37     Marriage
2017.M8      Mysticism
2017.N38     Nature
2017.P47     Personification
2017.P54     Play on words
2017.P64     Politics
2017.P67     Poor
2017.P74     Prophecies
2017.Q67     Quotations
2017.S24     Salvation
2017.T48     Textual criticism

83
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Langland, William (Piers Plowman)

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2017.T53

Theology

2017.W54

Will

2018

Language, grammar, etc.

2019.L37

Lay folks' catechism

2020-2028

Layamon (Table P-PZ33)

2029.L2

Libell of Enlishe policy

2029.L24

Life of Christ (Middle English poem)

Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ

2029.L3

Lives of the saints

2029.L5

Lofsong of Ure Lefdi

2029.L6

Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

2029.L7

Lutel soth sermun

2030-2038

Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)

2039.L- M

Ly - Ma

2039.M34

Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396

Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)

Texts

2040

By date

2041

By editor

2042

Selections

Translations

2043.A-Z

Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z

Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.

2044

Other. By language

Criticism

2045

General works

2046

Sources

2047

Characters and other special

2048

Language

2049

Authorship

2050-2054

Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)

2056

Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)

2058

Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)

2059.M

Map - Marsh

2059.M63

Margaret, Saint. Legend

Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)

see subclasses DA, PA

2061.M

Marsh - Merlin

2061.M38

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends

2061.M4

Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend

2061.M6

Meditations on the life and passion of Christ

2061.M63

Meditations on the Supper of our Lord

84
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2062</th>
<th>Merlin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2063.M34</td>
<td>Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2063.M4</td>
<td>Metrical chronicle of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2063.M44</td>
<td>Metrical life of Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metrical romances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2064</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2065.A-Z</th>
<th>Special, A-Z</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2065.A15.-A153</td>
<td>Alexander (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A16.-A163</td>
<td>Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A18.-A183</td>
<td>Amadas (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A2.-A23</td>
<td>Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A38.-A383</td>
<td>Arthur (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A4.-A41</td>
<td>Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A56.-A563</td>
<td>Athelston (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A6.-A63</td>
<td>Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2065.A8.-A83</td>
<td>Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2065.B2.-B23 | Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.B4.-B43 | Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.B57.-B573 | Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.B6.-B63 | Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.C39.-C393 | Cheuellere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43) |

| 2065.C4.-C43 | Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.C57.-C573 | Clariodus (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.C6.-C63 | Cleges (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.E2.-E23 | Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.E3.-E33 | Eglamour (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.E4.-E5 | Emare (Table P-PZ43a) |
| 2065.E7.-E73 | Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.F4.-F42 | Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a) |
| 2065.F6.-F63 | Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.G3.-G31 | Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a) |
| 2065.G4.-G43 | Generides (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.G5.-G51 | Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a) |
|            | Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+ |
| 2065.G6.-G63 | Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.H3.-H4 | Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a) |
| 2065.I5.-I53 | Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.I6.-I63 | Ipomedon, Lyf of (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.I8.-I83 | Isumbras (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.K5.-K53 | King Alissaunder (Table P-PZ43) |
| 2065.K6.-K63 | King Horn (Table P-PZ43) |
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.K65-.K653 King of Tars (Table P-PZ43
2065.K88-.K883 Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43
2065.L19-.L193 Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43
2065.L2-.L23 Landeval (Table P-PZ43
Launfle see PR1955.C5
2065.L5-.L53 Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43
Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see PR2065.B57+
2065.M3-.M33 Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43
2065.M5-.M53 Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43
For Malory's work see PR2040+
2065.O3-.O33 Octavian (Table P-PZ43
2065.O6-.O63 Orfeo (Table P-PZ43
2065.O8-.O83 Otuel (Table P-PZ43
2065.P2 Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43
2065.P4-.P5 Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a
2065.R4-.R43 Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43
2065.R6-.R62 Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43
2065.R8-.R82 Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a
2065.S3-.S33 The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43
2065.S5-.S53 Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43
2065.S6-.S63 The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43
Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+;
2065.S7-.S73 Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43
Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
2065.S8-.S81 The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a
Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
2065.T4-.T43 Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43
2065.T6-.T63 Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43
2065.T7-.T73 Triamour (Table P-PZ43
2065.T8-.T82 Tristan (Table P-PZ43a
2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43
2065.W3-.W32 Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a
2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43
2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43
2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43
2070.M Metr - Mich
2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40
2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem
2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40
2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40
2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2085.M84  Mum and the sothsegger
2085.N35  Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
2085.N4   Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
2085.N59-N6 Northern homily cycle
2085.N7   Northern passion
2087.N-O  No - Oc
2100-2108 Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
2109.07   Paris and Vienne
2109.P2   The owl and the nightingale
2109.P3   The parliament of three ages
2109.P5   The passion of Our Lord
Paston letters see subclass DA
2109.P56  Patrick, Saint
2110      Patience (Table P-PZ41)
2111      Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
2112      Peblis, to the play
2113      Pecock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
2114.P4-P43 Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
2114.P73  Prick of conscience
2115      Prose romances (Collections)
2117      Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
2118.P    Proverbs - Pz
2119.Q    Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
2119.Q27  Qare of jelusy
2119.Q3   Quatre fils Aimon
2119.Q34  Quatrefoil of love
2120.R    R - Richard
2120.R3   Ralph Collier
2120.R42-R423 Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
2120.R42  Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
2121-2122 Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
2123.R    Rich - Robin
2123.R53  Richard of Bury see PR1820+
2123.R53  Richard the Redeless
Robin Hood
Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
2125      General works
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Robin Hood -- Continued

2127
Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
For juvenile literature see PZ8.1

2129
History and criticism

2135-2136
Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

2137.R6
Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

2138.R
Rus - Rz

2139.S
Sai - Sir
Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
Saints, Legends of
see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.

2139.S25
Salomon et Marcolphus

2139.S3
Sawles wards

2139.S5
Scot, Michel

2139.S58
Simonie (Poem)

2139.S6
Sinners beware

2139.S8
Sir Patrick Spens

2141
Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)

2143.S4
The song against the king of Almaigne

2143.S54
South English legendary

2143.S55
Southern passion

2143.S6
Speculum Gy de Warewyke

2145.S-.T
Spec - Thom

2148.T3
Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)

2148.T5
Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+

2148.T7
Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)

2148.T8
Tundal's vision

2148.T9
Turnament of Totenham

2148.U75
Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)

2148.V2
The vengeance of Goddes deth

2148.V3
Virgilius

2148.V5
Visio Pauli

Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
Wace see PQ1545.W2

2148.W2
Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)

2148.W3
William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)

2148.W4
William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)

2148.W6
William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)

2148.W8
Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)

2148.W9
The woman of Samaria

2149.W
Wom - Wyc
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2150-2158
Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. Class B, Religion

2159.W
Wyc - Wyn

2163
Wynners and watere

2165
Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry

2199.A-Z
Anonymous works, A-Z

Individual authors and works

2200
A - As
Ascham, Roger
Collected editions

2201.A1
By date

2201.A2
By editor

2201.A5-Z
Single works

2202
Criticism

2203.A3
Austin, Henry, fl. 1613

2203.A45
Austin, William, 1587-1634

2203.A5
Aylmer, John

2203.A7
Ayton, Sir Robert
Bacon, Francis
For biography see B1197
Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)
Collected works see B1153+

2205
Selected works (English literature)
Separate works
Essays

2206.A3
Texts. By date

2206.A5.-Z29
Texts. By editor

2206.Z3.-Z9
Translations. By language, A-Z

2207.A-Z
Other works, A-Z

2208
Criticism

2209.B14
Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563

2209.B15
Baldwin, William

2209.B2
Bale, John

2209.B26
Bancroft, Thomas

2209.B28
Bannatyne, George

2209.B3
Barclay, Alexander

2209.B4
Barclay, William

2209.B6
Barnes, Barnabe
For dramatic works see PR2209.B6

2209.B8
Barnfield, Richard

2211.B2
Basse, William

2211.B3
Beaumont, Sir John

2211.B4
Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2211.B5  Bellenden, John
2211.B8  Bodenham, John
2212-2213 Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
2214.B17 Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614
2214.B2  Bradshaw, Henry
2214.B3  Brathwaite, Richard
2214.B4  Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
2214.B6  Broke, Arthur
2215-2216 Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
2217.B5  Browne, William
2218-2219 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
2220.B84 Bullein, William, d. 1576
2223-2224 Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
2228-2229 Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2231-2232 Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2233.C2  Cartwright, Thomas
2233.C26 Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
2233.C35 Chapman, George
   For his dramatic works see PR2440+
2233.C4  Cheke, Sir John
2233.C6  Chester, Robert
2233.C8  Chettle, Henry
2234 Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
2235.C5  Constable, Henry
2235.C7  Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
2235.C8  Copley, Anthonie
2236.C Copley - Coryate
2237 Coryate, Thomas
2239 Coverdale, Miles
   Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
2240.C5  Craig, Alexander
2240.C8  Cranmer, Thomas
   Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
2240.C84 Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588
2240.D15 Daborn, Robert
2241.D4  Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
2242.D19 Davies, John, 1565?-1618
2242.D2  Davies, Sir John
2243 Dekker, Thomas
   For his dramatic works see PR2480+
2244.D2  Deloney, Thomas
2244.D4  Derricke, John
2244.D45 Dickenson, John, romance writer
2245-2248 Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
  Prose and poetry
  Individual authors and works -- Continued

| 2249.D6 | Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
| 2250-2253 | Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)
| 2255-2258 | Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
| 2260-2263 | Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
| 2265-2269 | Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
| 2270.E15 | Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
| 2270.E2 | Edwards, Richard
| 2270.E3 | Edwards, Thomas
| 2270.E5 | Elyot, Sir Thomas
| 2270.F37 | Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
| 2271-2272 | Fisher, John
| 2273.F5 | Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
| 2274-2275 | Fletcher, Joseph
| 2276.F5 | Florio, John
| 2276.F6 | Forrest, William
| 2276.F7 | Foxe, John
| 2276.F77 | Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
| 2276.G3 | Garden, Alexander
| 2277-2278 | Gascoigne, George
| 2279.G2 | Gifford, Humfrey
| 2279.G4 | Googe, Barnabe
| 2279.G6 | Gosson, Stephen
| 2279.G8 | Grafton, Richard
| 2280.G44 | Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
| 2280.G5 | Gresham, James
| 2283.H2 | Hake, Edward
| 2283.H2 | Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
| 2283.H7 | Hall, Edward
| 2283.H8 | Hannay, Patrick
| 2284-2285 | Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
| 2287-2288 | Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
| 2290-2291 | Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
| 2293 | Henry VIII
| 2294.H2 | Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
| 2295.H2 | Hervey, Eliza, 1748-1803

For his dramatic works see PR2535+

Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2294.H3</td>
<td>Heywood, Jasper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H33</td>
<td>Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For dramatic works see PR2570+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hollinshed, Raphael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see subclass DA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H5</td>
<td>Holland, Sir Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H58</td>
<td>Hoskins, John, 1566-1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H6</td>
<td>Howell, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H7</td>
<td>Howell, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H8</td>
<td>Hume, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2295</td>
<td>James I of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.J2</td>
<td>James, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.J4</td>
<td>Jewell, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.J6</td>
<td>Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.J7</td>
<td>Johnson, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.K3</td>
<td>Kendall, Timothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Knox, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see BR, BX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.L24</td>
<td>Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.L27</td>
<td>Lanier, Emilia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Latimer, Hugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see subclass BX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.L6</td>
<td>Lindsay, Sir David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.L7</td>
<td>Lindsay, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.L85</td>
<td>Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2297-2298</td>
<td>Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see PR2659.L6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2299.L</td>
<td>Lodge - Lyly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2300-2303</td>
<td>Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2304.L</td>
<td>Lyly, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2304.M3</td>
<td>Markham, Gervase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2304.M5</td>
<td>Major, or Mair, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2308</td>
<td>Mennis, Sir John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2311-2312</td>
<td>Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2315.M</td>
<td>Me - Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2315.M48</td>
<td>Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2315.M65</td>
<td>Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2315.M7</td>
<td>Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2321-2322
More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
  For biography and general works on More see
  DA334.M8

2323.M67
Moulsworth, Martha

2324-2325
Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
  Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama

2326.N2
Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)

2326.N3
Nash, Thomas

2326.N4
Niccols, Richard

2326.N6
North, Sir Thomas

2326.N8
Norton, Thomas

2326.O5
Overbury, Sir Thomas

2326.O7
Owen, John

2326.O8
Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604

2327-2328
Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)

2329.P125
Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626

2329.P13
Parkes, William, fl. 1612

2329.P14
Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612

2329.P15
Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643

2329.P2
Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of

2329.P4
Phaer, Thomas

2329.P6
Pole, Reginald, cardinal
  Cf. B, Religion
  Cf. DA, History of Great Britain

2329.P85
Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578

2331-2332
Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

2334-2335
Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
  Cf. D, History (General)
  Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
  Cf. E, History of America

Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3

2336.R4
Rastell, John

2336.R6
Reynolds, John

2336.R8
Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)

2337.R2
Ripley, George

2337.R6
Robinson, Clement

2337.R7
Robinson, Thomas

2337.R75
Roup, John

2337.R8
Rous, Francis

2337.R9
Rowlands, Samuel

2337.R98
Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531

2337.S2
Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595

2338
Sandys, George

2339.S2
Scot, Thomas
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2339.S3  Selden, John
2339.S5  Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
2339.S52 Shepherd, Luke
2339.S54 Shirley, James, 1596-1666
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
2340-2343 Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
   For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
2344.S35 Sidney, Robert
2345-2348 Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2349.S3 Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
2349.S35 Smith, William, fl. 1596
2349.S49 Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
2349.S5 Southwell, Robert
2349.S7 Speed, John
2349.S74 Speght, Rachel
2350-2368 Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
   Separate works
   2355  Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
   2356  Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
   2357  Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
   2358  Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
   2359  Shepheardees calendar (Table P-PZ41)
2360.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2369.S47 Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
2369.S5 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
   Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
2369.S7 Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
   Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378 Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
2380-2383 Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
2384.T45 Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47 Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5 Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
2384.T7 Tusser, Thomas
2384.T9 Tyndale, William
   Cf. B, Religion
2384.U4 Udall, John
2384.W3 Warner, William
2384.W5 Watson, Thomas
2384.W7 Webbe, William
2384.W75 Weever, John, 1576-1634
2386-2387 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2388.W4 Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
2388.W6 Wilson, Thomas
2390-2393 Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2394.W Wi - Wo
2395-2398 Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.W Wo - Wy
2399.W7 Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
2400-2404 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
2405.W-Z Wyatt - Z

The drama


Collections see PR1262

Individual authors

2417 Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
2419.B2 Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
2419.B3 Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)

For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6

2420-2438 Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited

Separate works

2425.A-.G A - G

2425.C6-.C63 e. g.

2425.C8-.C82 Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)

2425.C8-.C82 Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)

2426.H-.K H - K

2426.K5-.K53 e. g.

2426.K5-.K53 A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)

2427 Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)

2428.K-.P K - P

2428.K-.P e. g.

2428.M3-.M33 Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)

2429 Philaster (Table P-PZ41)

2430.P-Z P - Z

2430.P-Z e. g.

2430.S3-.S33 Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)

2430.T6-.T7 Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)

2430.W6-.W63 Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)

2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued

2439.B5  Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B7  Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
         Campion, Thomas see PR2228+
2439.C4  Carll, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
2439.C8  Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
         Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
2440-2458 Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
          Separate works
2446.A3  All fools (Table P-PZ43)
2446.A6  Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B2  The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B4  Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B7  Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C2  Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C6  Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
2447.E2  Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)
2448.G5  Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
2448.H7  Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M2  May day (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M5  Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M7  Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
2449.R3  Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
2449.R4  Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2449.S3  Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T3  Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T5  Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T7  Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)
2449.W5  Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)
          Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35
          Translations by Chapman
          Hesiod
          see subclass PA
          Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
          see subclass PA
          Juvenal's Satire on Nero
          see subclass PA
          Musaeus
          see subclass PA
2459.C4  Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
2470-2478 D’Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
2479.D5 Day, John
2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Prose works and poetry see PR2243

Separate plays

2485.A-.H By title, A-Hom
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2486 Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)

2487.H-.O By title, Hoo-Olc
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2488 Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

2489.O-.S By title, Ole-Shn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2490 Shoemaker’s holiday (Table P-PZ41)

2491.S-Z By title, Shof-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2499.D5 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D7 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D78 Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.E4 Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F25 Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F3 Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F4 Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
2500-2518 Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher

Separate works

Boduca

Texts

2505.B6 Adaptations
2505.B7 Criticism

Chances

Texts

2505.C4 Adaptations
2505.C5 Criticism

Custom of the country

Texts

2505.C7 Adaptations
2505.C8 Criticism
2505.C9 Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works
Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant -- Continued
2505.D3  Texts
2505.D4  Adaptations
2505.D5  Criticism
2506  Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)
   Island princess
2507.I7  Texts
2507.I8  Adaptations
2507.I9  Criticism
   Loyal subject
2507.L6  Texts
2507.L7  Adaptations
2507.L8  Criticism
   Mad lover
2507.M3  Texts
2507.M4  Adaptations
2507.M5  Criticism
   Monsieur Thomas
2507.M6  Texts
2507.M7  Adaptations
2507.M8  Criticism
   Pilgrim
2507.P4  Texts
2507.P5  Adaptations
2507.P6  Criticism
   Rule and wife and have a wife
2508.R7  Texts
2508.R8  Adaptations
2508.R9  Criticism
   Sir John van Olden Barnavelt
2508.S3  Texts
2508.S4  Adaptations
2508.S5  Criticism
   Spanish curate
2508.S6  Texts
2508.S7  Adaptations
2508.S8  Criticism
   Thierry and Theodoret
2508.T3  Texts
2508.T4  Adaptations
2508.T5  Criticism
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works -- Continued
Valentinian
2509.V3
Texts
2509.V4
Adaptations
2509.V5
Criticism
Wife for a month
2509.W23
Texts
2509.W24
Adaptations
2509.W25
Criticism
Wild-goose chase
2509.W3
Texts
2509.W4
Adaptations
2509.W5
Criticism
Wit without money
2509.W6
Texts
2509.W7
Adaptations
2509.W8
Criticism
Woman's prize
2510.W3
Texts
2510.W4
Adaptations
2510.W5
Criticism
Women pleased
2510.W6
Texts
2510.W7
Adaptations
2510.W8
Criticism
2520-2528
Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)
2529.F7
Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)
2529.G3
Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)
2535-2536
Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)
For biography see PR2277+
2539.G5
Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G6
Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G7
Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2540-2548
Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
For prose works see PR2280.G44
2549.G5
Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H3
Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H5
Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17
2549.H6
Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H65
Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H8
Hemming, William (Table P-PZ40)
2560-2568
Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table P-PZ40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2570-2578</td>
<td>Heywood, Thomas</td>
<td>PZ33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2585.H4</td>
<td>Hughes, Thomas</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2585.H7</td>
<td>Hunnis, William</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2591.I4</td>
<td>Ingelend, Thomas</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2592.J45</td>
<td>Jeffere, John</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Johnson, Ben
Collected works

2600
By date

2601.A-Z Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z

2602 Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.

2603 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts

2604.A-Z Translations. By language

2604.F4 French

2604.G5 German

2604.I5 Italian

2604.S5 Spanish

2604.Z5 Other

Separate works

2605 Alchemest (Table P-PZ41)

2606 Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)

2607 The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)

2608 Catiline (Table P-PZ41)

2609 Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)

2610 The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)

2611 Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)

2612 Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)

2613 Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2614 Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2615 The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)

2616 The new inn (Table P-PZ41)

2617 Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)

2618 Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)

2619 Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)

The silent woman see PR2612

2620 Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)

2621 Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)

2622 Volpone (Table P-PZ41)

Masques. Entertainments

2624.A2 Collected

2624.A5-Z Special

Poetical works

2625.A2 Collected

2625.A5-Z Special
### English renaissance (1500-1640)
#### The drama
- Individual authors
  - Johnson, Ben -- Continued

| 2626 | Other works |
| 2627 | Doubtful or spurious works |
| 2628 | Imitations, etc. |
| 2629 | Illustrations to the works |

#### Biography, criticism, etc.
- Dictionaries, indexes, etc.  
  - Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only  
  - For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645

| 2630 | Historical sources and documents of the biography or author |
| 2630.5 | For sources of literary works see PR2636+ |

#### Autobiographical works
- Autobiography. By date
- Journals. Memoirs. By title
- Letters (Collections). By date
- Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

| 2631.A2 | General works |
| 2631.A3-.A39 | Special periods of the author's life |
| 2631.A4 | Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life |

| 2631.A41-.A49 | Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc. |
| 2631.A5-Z | Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks |

**Authorship**
- Including manuscripts, sources, etc.  
  - For textual criticism see PR2643

| 2633 | General works |
| 2634 | Chronology of works |

**Criticism and interpretation**
- History

| 2637.3 | General works |
| 2637.4.A-Z | By region or country, A-Z |

| 2638 | General works |
| 2639 | Characters |
| 2641 | Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc. |
| 2642.A-Z | Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z |

**Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.**
- Language, style, etc.

| 2643 | General works |
| 2644 |
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Johnson, Ben
Language, style, etc. -- Continued
Dictionaries. Concordances
Grammar
Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
Dialect, etc.
2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L4 Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
Marlowe, Christopher
Collected works
2660 By date
2661 By editor
2662 Selected works. Selections
   Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Separate works
Dido see PR2670.D5+
2664 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
2665 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
   Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
2666 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
2668 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
2669 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)
2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
   Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
   Class illustrated editions with other editions
   Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Marlowe, Christopher -- Continued
Biography, criticism, etc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2672.A6-Z</td>
<td>Dictionaries, indexes, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2673.A3- A39</td>
<td>Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2673.A4</td>
<td>Letters (Collections). By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2673.A41- A49</td>
<td>Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2673.A5-Z</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2674</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2675</td>
<td>Textual. Manuscripts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2676</td>
<td>Sources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2677.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2678</td>
<td>Language. Grammar. Style</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2690-2698</td>
<td>Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2699.M5</td>
<td>Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2700-2708</td>
<td>Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2709.M3</td>
<td>May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2709.M8</td>
<td>Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2710-2718</td>
<td>Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2719.M6</td>
<td>Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2719.N3</td>
<td>Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2719.N7</td>
<td>Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nero&quot; see PR2411.A+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2730-2738</td>
<td>Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739.P4</td>
<td>Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739.P5</td>
<td>Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739.P7</td>
<td>Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739.R3</td>
<td>Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739.R4</td>
<td>Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2739.R7</td>
<td>Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Return from Parnassus&quot; see PR2411.A+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2747.S17</td>
<td>Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2747.S2</td>
<td>Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2744-2744</td>
<td>Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2747.S17</td>
<td>S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2747.S2</td>
<td>Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2749</td>
<td>Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Se - Sh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
Shakespeare, William

2750
Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
2750.A01-A73
Original editions
Arranged and numbered like PR2801+
2750.B01-B73
Facsimiles and reprints
Arranged like .A1-.A73
2750.C01-.C9
Collected reprints
Arranged chronologically

Collected works
2751.A1
First folio edition (1623)
2751.A15
Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A1501-A1540
Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A2
Second folio edition (1632)
2751.A25
Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A2501-A2540
Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A3
Third folio edition (1664)
2751.A35
Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A3501-3540
Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A4
Fourth folio edition (1685)
2751.A45
Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A4501-4540
Separate works (Table PR3)
Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
Bibliography of folios see Z8813

Modern editions
2752.A-Z
18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2753.A-Z
19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2754.A-Z
20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
Class here editions first edited in the 20th century
2755.A-Z
21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Partial editions. Selected works, etc.
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

General
2757
Early to 1800
2759
Recent

By form
2761
Comedies
2762
Histories
2763
Tragedies
Poems see PR2841+

Selections. Anthologies, etc.
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767
Through 1800
### English renaissance (1500-1640)

#### The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Selections. Anthologies, etc. -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2768</td>
<td>1801-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2770</td>
<td>Through 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2771</td>
<td>1801-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2773</td>
<td>Wit and humor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Translations

For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays see PR2851+

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2775</td>
<td>Dutch</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### French

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2777</td>
<td>Early to 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2778</td>
<td>Recent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### German

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2780</td>
<td>Early to 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2781</td>
<td>Recent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

2776.X1 Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2 Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3 Songs

Special poems or songs

2776.X5 Venus and Adonis

2776.X6 Rape of Lucrece

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

Sonnets

2776.X8 Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4 Separate sonnets. By number e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91

2776.X9 Other

---

2779.X1-.X9 Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

---

2782.X1-.X9 Poems

Subarrange by translator

---

105
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations
German
Separate works, A-Z -- Continued
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2782.X1-.X9

2783
Italian
2784.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2784.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2785
Russian
For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S26+
2786.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2786.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

Scandinavian

2787
Danish. Norwegian
2788.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2788.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2789
Icelandic
2790.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2790.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2791
Swedish
2792.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2792.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2793
Spanish and Portuguese
2794.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2794.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2795.A-Z
Other European. By language, A-Z
2795.C3-.C32
Catalan (Table PR4a)
2795.I7-.I72
Irish (Table PR4a)
Slavic
2795.S26-.S262
Belarusian (Table PR4a)
2795.S3-.S32
Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations
Other European. By language, A-Z
Slavic -- Continued
2795.S33-.S332 Bulgarian (Table PR4a)
2795.S35-.S352 Croatian (Table PR4a)
2795.S37-.S372 Macedonian (Table PR4a)
Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+
2795.S4-.S42 Polish (Table PR4a)
(2795.S5-.S52) Russian
see PR2785
(2795.S55-.S56) Ruthenian
see PR2795.S76+
2795.S6-.S62 Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)
2795.S7-.S72 Slovak (Table PR4a)
2795.S75-.S752 Slovenian (Table PR4a)
Sorbian see PR2795.S77+
2795.S76-.S762 Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)
2795.S77-.S772 Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)
2795.Y5-.Y52 Yiddish (Table PR4a)
Other languages
2796.A-Z Asia
Arabic
2796.A69 Collected works. By translator
2796.A7A-.A7Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2796.A9-.A92 Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)
2796.C5-.C52 Chinese (Table PR4a)
2796.H4-.H42 Hebrew (Table PR4a)
2796.K3-.K32 Kannada (Table PR4a)
2796.K6-.K62 Korean (Table PR4a)
2796.K87-.K872 Kurdish (Table PR4a)
2796.P45-.P452 Persian (Table PR4a)
2796.S26-.S262 Sanskrit (Table PR4a)
2796.T5-.T52 Thai (Table PR4a)
2796.T87-.T872 Turkish (Table PR4a)
2796.V53-.V532 Vietnamese (Table PR4a)
2797 Polynesia. Oceania
2798 Africa
2799 American Indian
2800.A-Z Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z
Artificial languages see PM8001+
Esperanto see PM8285.A5+
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations
Other languages
2800.5.A-Z
English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z
Subdivide by special plays
e. g.
2800.5.S7J8
Julius Caesar for Spanish students
Separate works
2801
All's well that ends well (Table PR4)
2802
Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)
2803
As you like it (Table PR4)
2804
Comedy of errors (Table PR4)
2805
Coriolanus (Table PR4)
2806
Cymbeline (Table PR4)
2807
Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)
2807.A7
Corpus Hamleticum
2808
Julius Caesar (Table PR4)
2809
King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)
2810
King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)
2811
King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)
2812
King Henry V (Table PR4)
2813
King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)
2814
King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)
2815
King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)
2816
King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)
2817
King Henry VIII (Table PR4)
2818
King John (Table PR4)
2819
King Lear (Table PR4)
2820
King Richard II (Table PR4)
2821
King Richard III (Table PR4)
2822
Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)
2823
Macbeth (Table PR4)
2824
Measure for measure (Table PR4)
2825
Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)
2826
Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)
2827
Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)
2828
Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)
2829
Othello (Table PR4)
2830
Pericles (Table PR4)
2831
Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
2832
Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
2833
Tempest (Table PR4)
2834
Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
### English renaissance (1500-1640)

#### The drama

### Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Separate works -- Continued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2835</strong> Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2836</strong> Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2837</strong> Twelfth night (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2838</strong> Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2839</strong> Winter's tale (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2840</strong> Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Poems

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collected poems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2841</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subarrange by editor, if given, or date</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Selections. Anthologies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2842</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Songs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2843</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special poems or songs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2845</strong> Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2846</strong> Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2848</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Separate sonnets. By number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2848.A4</strong> Sonnet number 91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2849</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collected works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2851</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Selections, extracts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2852</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2854</strong> Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2855</strong> Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2856</strong> Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2857</strong> Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2858</strong> Double falsehood (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2859</strong> Edward III (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2860</strong> Fair Em (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2861</strong> Fifth of November (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2862</strong> Locrine (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2863</strong> London prodigal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2864</strong> Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2865</strong> Mucedorus (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2866</strong> Puritan (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2867</strong> Sir John Oldcastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2868</strong> Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2869</strong> Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
  Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
  Special works -- Continued
2870 Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)
2871 Vortigern (Table PR4)
2872 Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)
e. g.
2873.P3 Passionate pilgrim
2875 Criticism, etc.
Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
2877 Collected works
2878.A-Z Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z
  Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"
2879 Other special works
  History and criticism of adaptations, etc.
2880.A1 General works
2880.A5-Z Special authors
e. g.
2880.D7 Dryden
Translations
  Class here studies, etc. only
  For texts of translations see PR2775+
2881 General works
2881.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
2883 Illustrations
  For illustrated editions see PR2752+
  For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+
  For Shakespearean women see PR2991
Shakespeare and music
  Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5
  Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034
Criticism, biography, etc.
  Bibliography see Z8811+
  Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+
2885 Periodicals
Societies
2887 American
2888 English
2889 Other
2890 Collected works
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued
2891 Collected prints, etc.
   e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints
   For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.
2892 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
2893 Historical sources and documents of the biography of
   Shakespeare
   Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship
   General treatises, essays, etc.
   Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life
   and works"
   Comprehensive
   English
2894 General works
2895 Outlines, primers, etc.
   Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2896 French
2897 German
2898.A-Z Other, A-Z
2899 Addresses, essays, lectures
2900 General works
2901 Family. Ancestry. Name
2903 Youth. Education
   Love and marriage. Relation to women
2905 General works
2906 Anne Hathaway
2907 London: Creative period
2908 Return to Stratford. Death. Will
2909 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
   Including "Keys" to personal references in the works,
   etc.
   Cf. PR2848 Sonnets
   Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries
2910 The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England
   Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and
   knowledge of special subjects
   Relations to contemporaries, etc.
   For literary relationships see PR2952+
2911 General works
2913 Other
   Homes and haunts
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc.
Homes and haunts -- Continued
2915
   General works
2916
   Stratford and Warwickshire
   London
2918
   General works
2920
   Theaters
2923
   Anniversaries. Celebrations
   Memorials. Testimonials to his genius
2924.A-Z
   Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By
   place, A-Z
   Cf. PR2930 Iconography
2925
   Literary memorials
2926
   Poetry
2927
   Prose
Iconography
   For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883
2928
   General works, history, etc.
   Illustrations by special artists see NC1+
2929
   Portraits
2930
   Monuments
Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions
2931
   General works
2932
   Stratford
2933.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
2933.F64
   Folger Shakespeare Library
2933.G35
   Gallery Stratford (Ontario)
2933.H3
   Halliwell-Phillipps collections
2933.H46
   Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
2933.H52
   Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection
2933.L37
   Lehigh University, Library. Rare Book Room
2933.M45
   Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan
2933.O8
   Oxford University
2933.U55
   University of Illinois Library
2933.Y34
   Yale Center for British Art
2935
   Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life
   Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+
Authorship
2937
   General works
   Bacon-Shakespeare controversy
2939
   Pro-Shakespeare
   Including histories of the controversy and judicial
   estimates
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Authorship
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy -- Continued
Baconian theory
2941 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
Controversial literature
2943 Early to 1880
Recent
2944 English
2945 Other
2946 Addresses, essays, lectures
2947.A-Z Other hypotheses, A-Z
2948 Satire, humor, etc.
Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures
2949 General works
2950 Ireland forgeries. By author
2951 Collier controversy
Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism
Sources
2952 General works
2952.5 Collections
2953.A7 Archpriest controversy
2953.E6 Emblem literature
2953.M54 Middle Ages
2953.M65 Moralties
2953.R4 Renaissance
2953.W5 Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
2954.A-Z Literatures of other countries, A-Z
   e. g.
2954.I7 Italian
2954.S7 Spanish
2955.A-Z Special authors or works, A-Z
2955.A68 Apuleius
2955.A75 Ariosto
2955.C53 Chaucer
2955.H7 Holinshed's Chronicles
2955.L8 Lyly
2955.M8 Montaigne
2955.O86 Ovid
2955.P6 Plutarch
2955.S45 Seneca
2956 Forerunners
Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship -- Continued

Relations to his contemporaries

2957

General works

2958.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

2958.B4

Beaumont and Fletcher

2958.J6

Jonson

2958.M3

Marlowe

2959

Allusions

2961

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of Shakespearian criticism

2965

General

By period

2967

17th century

2968

18th century

2969

19th century

2970

20th century

2971.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

e. g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.

Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays

2972.A-Z

Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z

e. g.

2972.C76

Crosby, Joseph

2972.F7

Furness, Horace Howard

2972.M3

Malone, Edmond

Influence on special authors

see the author, e. g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT; etc.

Treatises, essays, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English

English

2975

Early to 1800

2976

Recent

2977

French

2978

German

2979.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Special forms

For criticism of individual works, see the work

2981

Comedies

2981.5

Tragicomedies (Romances)

2982

Histories. English chronicle plays
# English Literature

**English renaissance (1500-1640)**

- The drama
- Individual authors
  - Shakespeare, William
- Criticism and interpretation
  - Special form -- Continued
  - Tragedies
    - Including Roman history plays
  - Poems
    - For the sonnets see PR2848
- Philosophy, aesthetics, etc
  - e.g. Idealism, naturalism
  - Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
  - Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

**2983**

- Study and teaching
  - Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.
  - Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

**2986**

- Philosophy, aesthetics, etc
  - Characters. Treatment of life
    - Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only
    - For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+
    - Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

**2987**

- Study and teaching
  - Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.
  - Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

**2989**

- General works
  - Special
  - Groups. Classes
    - Women
    - Other, A-Z
    - Children
    - Comic characters
    - Daughters
    - Fathers
    - Fools
    - Girls
    - Heroes
    - Kings and rulers
    - Men
    - Mentally ill
    - Midwives
    - Monsters
    - Queens
    - Rulers see PR2992.K5
    - Satirists
    - Servants
    - Tricksters
    - Villains
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Characters. Treatment of life

Special

Groups. Classes

Other, A-Z -- Continued

2992.W4

Welshmen

2993.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

e. g.

Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare’s separate works

2993.F2

Falstaff

2994

Wit and humor

Technique. Dramatic art

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism

2995

General works

2997.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

Action see PR2997.G4

2997.A53

Allegory

2997.A63

Ambiguity

2997.A8

Asides

2997.C55

Closure

2997.G4

Gesture. Action

2997.I46

Imitation

2997.N37

Narration

2997.O65

Openings

2997.P37

Parody

2997.P6

Plots

Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2997.P7

Proverbs

2997.P8

Puns

2997.R4

Reported events

2997.S3

Scene structure

2997.S55

Silence

2997.S7

Soliloquies

2997.S75

Sound

2997.S8

Suspense

2997.S87

Symbolism

2997.T5

Time

2997.U5

Unities

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

3000

General works
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects --
Continued

3001 Philosophy
3004 The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
3007 Ethics
3009 Mythology
Religion
3011 General works
3012 The Bible
3014 History. Geography
3017 Politics
3021 Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
Sociology
3024 General works
3026 Crime and statistics
3028 Law. Legal knowledge
3031 Education
3034 The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
3036 Crafts. Technical arts
e.g. Printing
3037 Literature. The classics
Nature
3039 General works
3041 Botany
3044 Zoology. Animals
Science
3047 General works
3049 Mathematics
3053 Astronomy. Astrology
3056 Physics
3059 Chemistry
Medicine
3062 General works
3065 Psychology. Psychiatry
Including insanity
Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works

3067 Sports
3069.A-Z Other special subjects, A-Z
3069.A37 Africa
3069.A38 Aging
3069.A42 Ambition

117
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.A425
Androgyny
Animals see PR3044
3069.A6
Archery
3069.B5
Birds
3069.B58
Body, Human
3069.B6
Books and reading
3069.C37
Carnival
3069.C45
Choice (Psychology)
3069.C53
Conduct of life
3069.C55
Confession
3069.C56
Conscience
3069.C57
Constancy
Contrariety see PR3069.P64
3069.C6
Costume
3069.D42
Death
3069.D55
Dilemma
3069.D56
Disappointment
3069.D57
Disguise
3069.D64
Dogs
3069.D67
Dreams
3069.D7
Drinking
3069.E37
East. Orient
3069.E375
Embarrassment
3069.E87
Europe
3069.E92
Executions and executioners
3069.E94
Exile (Punishment)
3069.F33
Facial expression
3069.F35
Family
3069.F36
Farewells
3069.F37
Fathers
3069.F64
Food
3069.F66
France
3069.F73
Friendship
3069.G64
Greece
3069.H38
Hate
3069.H4
Heraldry
3069.H6
Honor
3069.H64
Horses
3069.H85
Hunting
3069.I57
Incest
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.I69 Iran. Persia
3069.I7 Ireland
3069.I8 Italy
3069.L3 Languages
3069.L46 Letter-writing. Letters
3069.L6 Love
3069.M27 Management
3069.M3 Manners and customs
3069.M32 Marriage
3069.M34 The Marvelous
3069.M43 Measurement
3069.M44 Mediterranean Region
3069.M46 Memory
3069.M47 Middle Ages
3069.M5 Military life
3069.M68 Mourning customs
3069.N8 Numismatics
Orient see PR3069.E37
Persia see PR3069.I69
3069.P64 Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67 Poverty
3069.P74 Pregnancy
3069.R33 Race
Reading see PR3069.B6
3069.R36 Reconciliation
3069.R4 Repentance
3069.R44 Resurrection
3069.R46 Revenge
3069.R55 Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59 Role playing
3069.R6 Rome
3069.S36 Scotland
3069.S4 Self-knowledge
3069.S45 Sex role
3069.S55 Solitude
3069.S58 Spain
3069.S6 Speech
3069.S94 Swearing
3069.T5 Time
3069.V55 Violence
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.W37 War
3069.W53 Widows
3069.W65 Wonder
3069.W67 Work
3069.W69 Wounds and injuries
Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

3070 Early works
3071 Recent
Language, style, etc.

3072 General works
Dictionaries see PR2892
Grammar

3075 General works
3077 Use of words
3078 Syntax
3081 Other special (not A-Z)
Including pronunciation

3085 Versification
3087 Prose
3088 Dialect
Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
General works

3091 English
3092 Other
3093 Motion-picture and video productions of
Shakespeare's plays
By period

3095 Elizabethan
3097 17th-18th centuries
3099 1800-1950
3100 1951-
By region or country
Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries

3105 America
3106 Great Britain
3107 France
3108 Germany
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
  Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
  By region or country -- Continued
  Other regions or countries, A-Z
  Famous actors of Shakespearian parts
  Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry
  Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)
  Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
  Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)
  Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
  Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)
  Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
  Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
  Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
  Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
  Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
  Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
  Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
  Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
  Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
  Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
  Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
  Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
  Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
  Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
  Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
  Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
  Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
  Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
  Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
  Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
  Yarington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
  Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Translations from foreign literatures
  Collections see PN6011+
  Individual authors and works
  see subclasses PQ - PT
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
### 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770) -- Continued

**Individual authors**

Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3300</td>
<td>Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)</td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3300.D00-D99</td>
<td>1700-1799</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3300.E00-E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3300.F00-F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3300.G00-G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3310-3314</td>
<td>Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A3</td>
<td>Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A35</td>
<td>Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A4</td>
<td>Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A45</td>
<td>Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A48</td>
<td>Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A5</td>
<td>Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A65</td>
<td>Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A3</td>
<td>Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A36</td>
<td>Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A4</td>
<td>Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A46</td>
<td>Arbucke, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A5</td>
<td>Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A6</td>
<td>Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A65</td>
<td>Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A68</td>
<td>Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A685</td>
<td>Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A7</td>
<td>Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B13</td>
<td>Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B17</td>
<td>Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B2</td>
<td>Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B25</td>
<td>Banks, John, fl. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B27</td>
<td>Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B28</td>
<td>Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B3</td>
<td>Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B36</td>
<td>Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B4</td>
<td>Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B5</td>
<td>Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beckford, William see PR4091+</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B7</td>
<td>Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3317</td>
<td>Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B2</td>
<td>Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B3</td>
<td>Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For collected works see PA27
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3318.B35  Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B4   Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B42  Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B45  Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B5   Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B7   Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
          Blake, William see PR4140+
3318.B75  Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3324.B4   Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
          Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
3325      Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
3326.B2   Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
          Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
3326.B24  Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B25  Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
          Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B3   Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B35  Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B36  Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B37  Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B4   Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B6   Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B9   Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B92  Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B93  Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3327      Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
3328.B3   Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3328.B5   Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
3328.B6   Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
          Bunyan, John
          Collected works see BR75
3329.A1  Collected allegorical works
          Special works
          Divine emblems
            English texts. By date
          Translations
3329.D1
          Dutch
3329.D4
          French
3329.D5
          German
3329.D6
          Scandinavian
3329.D7
          Other languages, A-Z
3329.D71-.D89
          Criticism
3329.D9
          Grace abounding
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Grace abounding -- Continued

3329.G1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.G4

Dutch

3329.G5

French

3329.G6

German

3329.G7

Scandinavian

3329.G71-.G89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.G9

Criticism

Holy war

3329.H1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.H4

Dutch

3329.H5

French

3329.H6

German

3329.H7

Scandinavian

3329.H71-.H89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.H9

Criticism

Life and death of Mr. Badman

3329.L1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.L4

Dutch

3329.L5

French

3329.L6

German

3329.L7

Scandinavian

3329.L71-.L89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.L9

Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

English editions

3330.A1

By date

3330.A2

By editor or illustrator

3330.A22

Selections

3330.A25

Juvenile versions

3330.A3

Metrical versions

3330.A33

Dramatizations

Translating. By date

3330.A35

Dutch

3330.A4

French

3330.A5

German

3330.A55

Greek

3330.A6

Italian

3330.A65

Scandinavian

3330.A7

Spanish and Portuguese
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Bunyan, John

Special works
Pilgrim's progress

Translations. By date -- Continued

3330.A71-.A89 Other languages (alphabetically)

3330.A72 American Indian
3330.A75 Hungarian
3330.A83 Polish
3330.A85 Russian
3330.A86 Ruthenian
3330.A9 Criticism
3330.A95 Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works
see class B

Biography and criticism

3331 General works
3332 Criticism
3333.B7 Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B4 Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B7 Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B8 Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)
Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4
3337.B5 Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)
3338 Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)
3339.B5 Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C15 Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C2 Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C23 Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C245 Carksesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
Cavendish, Jane, Lady, 1621-1669 see PR3346.C35
3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C97 Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+
Cf. DA501.C5 English history
3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C35 Cheyne, Jane, 1621-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3347 Cibber, Colly, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Samuel
  see class B

3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C Coa - Col
3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
    By date
    1700-1799
    1800-1899
    1900-1999
    2000-2099
3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ40)
3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
3397.D6 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3398.D3 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3399.D6 D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
3400 Works. By date
3401 Selections
3402 Translations

Separate works

3403 Robinson Crusoe
3403.A1 Texts. By date
3403.A2 Abridgment. School texts, etc.
3403.A3 Adaptations, etc. By author
3403.A5-.Z3 Translations. By language, A-Z

Under each:
.x Translation
.x2 Adaptation

3403.Z5A-.Z5Z Criticism

Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432

3404.A-Z Other works, A-Z
3404.J6-.J63 Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)
3404.M6-.M63 Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)
3405 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

3406.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3406.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
3406.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
3406.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
3406.A5-Z General works

127
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Defoe, Daniel – Continued
Criticim

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3407</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3408.A-Z</td>
<td>Special, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D2</td>
<td>Denham, Sir John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D3</td>
<td>Dennis, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D4</td>
<td>Dermody, Thomas</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D5</td>
<td>Digby, Sir Kenelm</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Doctor Suntax, 1742-1823</td>
<td>PR3359.C5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D6</td>
<td>Dodd, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D7</td>
<td>Dodsley, Robert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D74</td>
<td>Donaldson, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3409.D75</td>
<td>Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3410-3428</td>
<td>Dryden, John</td>
<td>P-PZ32 modified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Separate works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3415.A-Z</td>
<td>Dramas, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3416.A-.E</td>
<td>By title, A-Esr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3417</td>
<td>Essays</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3418.E-.P</td>
<td>By title, Est-Pak</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3419</td>
<td>Palamon and Arcite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by editor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3420.P-Z</td>
<td>Pam-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3429.D48</td>
<td>Duff, William, 1732-1815</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3429.D5</td>
<td>Duffett, Thomas</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3429.D6</td>
<td>Duncombe, John, 1729-1786</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3430.D3</td>
<td>Dunkin, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3430.D7</td>
<td>Dunton, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.D3</td>
<td>D'Urfey, Thomas</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.D5</td>
<td>Dyer, John</td>
<td>P-PZ38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.E18</td>
<td>Edwards, Thomas</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.E19</td>
<td>Egerton, Sarah Fyge</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.E2</td>
<td>Elliot, Jane</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.E5</td>
<td>Ellwood, Thomas</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.E57</td>
<td>Ephelia, fl. 1679</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3431.E7</td>
<td>Erskine, Ralph</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3432</td>
<td>Etheridge, Sir George</td>
<td>P-PZ37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3433.E5</td>
<td>Evelyn, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3433.E52</td>
<td>Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table P-PZ40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3433.F3</td>
<td>Falconer, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3433.F5</td>
<td>Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3433.F7</td>
<td>Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3434.F</td>
<td>Fare - Farq</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3434.F2</td>
<td>Farewell, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3435-3439</td>
<td>Farquhar, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3442.F</td>
<td>Farq - Fent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3446</td>
<td>Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3448.F3</td>
<td>Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3450-3458</td>
<td>Fielding, Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3450</td>
<td>Collected works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3450.D00-D99</td>
<td>By date</td>
<td>1700-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3450.E00-E99</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3450.F00-F99</td>
<td></td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3450.G00-G99</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3459.F3</td>
<td>Fielding, Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3460.F</td>
<td>Fin - Fis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F2</td>
<td>Fisher, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F3</td>
<td>Flatman, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F4</td>
<td>Flecknoe, Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F6</td>
<td>Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F665</td>
<td>Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F667</td>
<td>Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F8</td>
<td>Fuller, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3461.F9</td>
<td>Fyfe, Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3463.G4</td>
<td>Galloway, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3463.G5</td>
<td>Gambold, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3465-3469</td>
<td>Garrick, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3471.G3</td>
<td>Garth, Sir Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3473-3474</td>
<td>Gay, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3475.G5</td>
<td>Gentleman, Francis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3475.G9</td>
<td>Gibbes, Phoebe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3476</td>
<td>Gibbon, Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3477.G4</td>
<td>Gibson, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3478.G3</td>
<td>Gildon, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3478.G5</td>
<td>Glover, Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3478.G7</td>
<td>Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3480</td>
<td>By date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3481</td>
<td>By editor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Goldsmith, Oliver -- Continued
3482 Selections
   Including collected essays and poems
Separate works
3485.A-D A - D
3485.B4 The Bee
3485.C5 Citizen of the world
3486 Deserted village
3487.D-S D - S
3487.E8 Essays (Collected)
3487.H4 The Hermit
3488 She stoops to conquer
3489.S-V S - V
3489.T7 The Traveller
3490 Vicar of Wakefield
3491.V-Z V - Z
3492 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3493 General works on Goldsmith's life and writings
Criticism
3494 General works
3498 Language, grammar, style
3499.G5 Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G7 Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G77 Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G8 Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Gray, Thomas
Collected works
3500.A1 To 1800. By date
   1800-
3500.A2 By date
3500.A5A-A5Z By editor, if given
3500.A6-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
   Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
3501 Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date
   Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
Biography
3503.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
3503.A2-.A29 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
   Correspondence
3503.A3 General collections
3503.A4A-A4Z Special persons, A-Z
3503.A5-Z General works
3504 Criticism

130
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3505.G4 Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G85 Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G86 Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G94 Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H3 Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H5 Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H2 Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H3 Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H38 Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H388 Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H39 Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H47 Harding, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H67 Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H8 Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H86 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H87 Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H9 Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H93 Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H94 Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H16 Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H17 Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H2 Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H5 Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3516 Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H2 Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H3 Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H5 Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H65 Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H7 Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H78 Hurst, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H8 Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.15
3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3519.J3  Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J44  Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J45  Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J47  Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J5  Jerningham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J6  Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J8  Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3520-3538  Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
3522  Selections
          Including essays and poems
3522.5  Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel Johnson
Separate works
          Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
          Idler see PR1365

3526  Irene (Table P-PZ41)
          Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see
          DA880.A+
          Lives of poets see PR551+

3527  London (Table P-PZ41)
          Political tracts see DA507
          Rambler see PR1369.R3

3529  Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
          Taxation no tyranny see E211

3530  Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
          Visit to the Hebrides
          see subclass DA
          Voyage to Abyssinia
          see subclass D

3530.5.A-Z  Other, A-Z
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3539.J22  Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J25  Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J66  Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K13  Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K15  Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K17  Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K2  Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K22  Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K26  Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K27  Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K3  Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K4  Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K5  Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
3539.K53  Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L47 Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6 Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540 Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2 Lecap, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245 Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L27 Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L3 L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L5 Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55 Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L6 Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L7 Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L82 Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L2 Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L3 Lovel the, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L32 Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L4 Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L43 Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L5 Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L8 Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M13 McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M15 Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M2 MacKenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M3 Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M5 Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
3544 Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
3545.M35 Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M4 Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
3545.M6 Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M8 Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M87 Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M9 Marmion, Shakerley (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M955 Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3546 Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
3548.M2 Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3548.M26    Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M4     Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M47    Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M77    Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M8     Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M3     Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M6     Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
3550-3598   Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
3552        Selected works. Minor poems, etc.
3553        Selections. Anthologies
            Prose collections and selections see PR3569
            Separate (poetical) works
3555        L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)
3556        Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)
3557        Comus (Table P-PZ41)
3558        Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)
3559        Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)
            Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
3560        Texts. By date
            Modern English
            Including literal prose
3562        Criticism
3563        Paradise regained
3564        Translations
3565        Criticism
3566        Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)
3567        Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
3568.A-Z    Other, A-Z
            Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3569        Prose works
3570.A-Z    Separate works, A-Z
            Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3571        Works in Latin
3572.A-Z    Works in other languages, A-Z
            e. g.
3572.G7     Greek
3572.I8     Italian
3600.M      Min - Mis
3601.M      Mit - Miz
3602.M      Mo - Mom
3603.M2     Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3604        Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)
3605.M12    Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3605.M3 Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M5 Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M6 More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M7 More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M8 Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M813 Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M82 Moteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M83 Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M9 Murph, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of
        (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
        Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
3610-3614 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3615.O-P Otway - Parnell
3615.P5 Palkock, Robert
3615.P74 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
3616 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
3617.P2 Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P3 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P7 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P76 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P78 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P8 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P83 Penniless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3618.P2 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
        Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P3 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P4 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P42 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3619.P43  Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
  Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
  Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
3619.P5    Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P58   Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P67   Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P7    Pornfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
3620-3638 Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

3625      Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
3626      Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
3627      Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
3628      Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
3629      Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)
3630.A-Z  Other special works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3639.P35 Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P4    Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P44   Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P7    Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3640-3644 Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
3646      Prymne, William (Table P-PZ39)
3647.P6    Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3648      Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
3650-3654 Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
3655.Q3    Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
3656.R15   Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
  Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+
3657      Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
3658.R17   Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R2    Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R5    Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
  Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
3658.R62   Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R7    Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
  Richardson, Samuel
3660      Collected works. By date
3661      Collected works. By editor
3662      Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

3663.A-Z  Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
3664.A-Z  Separate works. By title

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3665      Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Richardson, Samuel -- Continued

Illustrations
- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
- Class illustrated editions with other editions
- Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

3666.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3666.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
3666.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
3666.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3666.A5-Z General works
3667 Criticism (General and special)
3668 Richardson - Robertson
3668.R3 Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)
3668.R5 Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R18 Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R2 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)
3669.R7 Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3670.R5 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R3 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S2 Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665
3671.S3 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S32 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S33 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S34 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3675.S Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+
3675.S7 Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Shaf - Shen -- Continued

3675.S73  Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3677  Shenstone, William
3679.S3  Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
3679.S5  Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3680-3684  Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
3687.S  Sher - Sm
3687.S147  Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S16  Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S17  Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S24  Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S4  Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S5  Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S6  Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S7  Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S75  Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S  Smith, A. - Smith, I.
3688.S4  Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S53  Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
3689.S  Smith, J. - Smollet
3690-3698  Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
3699.S2  Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S3  Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S4  Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S7  Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S8  Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3700-3708  Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

3700  By date
3700.D00-D99  1700-1799
3700.E00-E99  1800-1899
3700.F00-F99  1900-1999
3700.G00-G99  2000-2099

Sterne, Laurence

Collected works

3711  By editor
3712  Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

3713.A-Z  Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Sterne, Laurence -- Continued

3715
Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

3716
Biography and criticism

3717.S
St - Su
3717.S15
Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S2
Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S57
Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
3718
Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
3719.S
Su - Sw
3720-3728
Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
By date
3720.D00-D99
1700-1799
3720.E00-E99
1800-1899
3720.F00-F99
1900-1999
3720.G00-G99
2000-2099
3729.S4
Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
3729.T115
Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T12
Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T13
Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
Cf. B, Religion
3729.T14
Telf, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T15
Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T2
Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T4
Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T5
Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T7
Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T78
Thompson, Edward, 1738-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3730-3734
Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
3735.T3
Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T4
Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T5
Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T65
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T5
Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T516
Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T6
Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T64
Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T7
Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T715
Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3736.T73 Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T74 Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T794 Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
3736.T8 Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.U6 Urquhart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3737-3738 Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
3740-3744 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
3745.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3746.V2 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W35 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W5 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W2 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W45 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W5 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
3750-3754 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
(3765.W2) White, Gilbert

Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4

Biography see QH31.W58

3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3765.W5      Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W525    Whyte, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W53      Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5314    Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5317    Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W535    Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
              For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
3765.W54     Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W55     Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W56     Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W57     Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W6      Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W7      Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
3767         Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
3768.W       Wood - War
3768.W33     Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
3768.W4      Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
              Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
3769.W5      Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W7      Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W8      Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
3770-3778    Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
3779.Y4      Yearesely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3780-3784    Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
3785.Y-Z     Young - Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

3991         Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors

4000.A5     Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A2     Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A3     Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A4     Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A45    Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A48    Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A5     Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A7     Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A9     Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A93    Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4002-4003   Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
4004.A1135  Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A115   Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A119   Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A12    Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A15    Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4004.A2  Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A5  Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
4005.A  Ama - Amz
4007.A5  Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A56  Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
          Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
4007.A624  Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A63  Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A65  Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A68  Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A695  Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4010-4014  Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
4015.A4  Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4020-4024  Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
4028.A4  Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
          Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
4028.A6  Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A63  Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A73  Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A8  Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A4  Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A5  Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A83  Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4030-4038  Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
4039.A98  Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4040-4044  Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
4046.A5  Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4046.A7  Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4047-4048  Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (Table P-PZ36)
          Bab see PR4713+
4049.B5  Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B6  Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B63  Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4050-4054  Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
4056  Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
4057.B13  Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B135  Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B14  Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B2  Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B3  Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B7  Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
4058-4059  Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
4061-4062  Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
4063.B227  Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
          Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4063.B3  Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
4064-4065  Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
4069.B38  Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B4  Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B5  Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B64  Barret, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4070-4078  Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works
4070  By date
4070.E00-E99  1800-1899
4070.F00-F99  1900-1999
4070.G00-G99  2000-2099
4079.B15  Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B16  Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B17  Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B2  Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B5  Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B6  Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
4080-4088  Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works
4080  By date
4080.E00-E99  1800-1899
4080.F00-F99  1900-1999
4080.G00-G99  2000-2099
4089.B45  Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
        Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4089.B7  Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B75  Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B8  Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4091-4092  Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
4095.B  Beck - Bedd
4097-4098  Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
        Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
4099.B12  Beechings, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B15  Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
        Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
        Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
4099.B4  Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B5  Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
        Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
        Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
4099.B8  Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
4100-4108  Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
        Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-
PZ40)
4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4112.B3 Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
        Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
4112.B7 Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
4115 Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
4117.B Bir - Bla
4117.B37 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
4117.B78 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
4129.B5 Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
4135.B8 Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4136.B5 Blairie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
        For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
Collected works
4140
        By date
4140.E00.-E99  1800-1899
4140.F00.-F99  1900-1999
4140.G00.-G99  2000-2099
4149.B4 Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B5 Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
        For biography see DA536.B66
4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B6 Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
        Collected works
4150
        By date
4150.F00.-F99  1900-1999
4150.G00.-G99  2000-2099
4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
        Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
4161.B53 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
        Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
        Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B589 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
        Including works on the Brontë family
4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
        Separate works
4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
        Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
        Separate works
4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)
4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Browning, Robert

Separate works -- Continued

4207  Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
4208  Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
4209  Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
4210  In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
4211  Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
4212  King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
4213  Luria (Table P-PZ41)
4214  Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
4215  Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
4216  Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
4217  Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
4218  Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
4219  Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
4220  Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
4221  Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
4222.A-Z  Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4250.B  Browning - Bru
4250.B5  Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4250.B73  Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B  Bry - Buch
4252.B56  Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B7  Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B8  Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4260-4264  Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
4265.B6  Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
4266.B  Bud - Buk
4267.B  Bul - Bum
4267.B56  Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
          Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
4268.B  Bun - Buq
4268.B58  Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
4269.B  Bur - Burc
4269.B7  Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4270.B  Burd - Burf
4270.B3  Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B  Burg - Burk
4271.B3  Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B38  Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B7  Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4275.B  Burl - Burna
4275.B7  Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4279.B
Burnand - Burns

4279.B5
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)

4279.B7
Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)

4279.73
Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

4280.B
Burns, A.-R.

4280.B6
Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)

Burns, Robert

4300
Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and
prose). By date
Subarrange by place, A-Z

4301
Prose works
Including letters, etc.

4302
Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By
editor

4303
Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor

4304.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

Separate works

4306.A-.B
By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4307.C
By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4307.C6-.C63
Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)

4308
Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)

4309.C-.G
By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4310.H-.J
By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4311
Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)

4312.J-.Q
By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4313.R-.T
By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4314
Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)

4321
Doubtful, spurious works

4322
Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"

4323
Imitations, adaptations

4324
Songs written to music and songs to which music has
been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see
class M

147
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, Robert -- Continued
Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
4329 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
4330 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
        Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
        For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345
4330.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
        For sources of literary works see PR4336+
Autobiographical works
4331.A2 Autobiography. By date
4331.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
4331.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
4331.A5-Z General works
4332 Special periods of the author's life
        Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life
4333 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
4334 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
Authorship
        Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
        For textual criticism see PR4343
4336 General works
4337 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
History
4337.3 General works
4337.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
4338 General works
4339 Characters
4341 Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.
4342.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
        For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42
4343 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, Robert
  Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
    Language, style, etc.
4344  General works
4345  Dictionaries. Concordances
4346  Grammar
4347  Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
4348  Dialect, etc.
4349.B3  Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B5  Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B52  Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B6  Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B7  Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4350-4398  Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
4355  Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
4356  Cain (Table P-PZ41)
4357  Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
4358  Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
4359  Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
4360  English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
4361  Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
4362  Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
4363  Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
4364  Lara (Table P-PZ41)
4365  Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
4366  Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
4367  Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
4368  Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
4369  Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
4370  Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
4371  Werner (Table P-PZ41)
4372.A-Z  Other, A-Z
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4399.B3  Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
4400-4408  Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
4409.C133  Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C14  Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C2  Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C23  Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
    Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
4409.C78  Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870
    (Table P-PZ40)
4410-4414  Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
4415.C2  Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4415.C7 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4416-4417 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
4419.C5 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works
Chartism, see subclass DA
Choice of books, see Z1003+
Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+

Essays
4425.A2 Collected. By date
4425.A3 Minor collections. By date
4426 Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866;
Choice of books see Z1003+

Latter day pamphlets
see subclass HN
Past and present
see subclass HN

4429 Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
Schiller, Friedrich
see subclass PT
Sterling, John see PR5473.S8
Translations from the German
see subclass PT

4430.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4439.C Carl - Carm
Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3
4443.C6 Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
4451 Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
4452.C44 Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C47 Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C5 Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+
4452.C7 Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C716 Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C8 Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C17 Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C18 Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C2 Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C21 Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C225 Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C28 Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770-1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4453.C29</td>
<td>Chesney, George Tompkins 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C3</td>
<td>Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C4</td>
<td>Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C53</td>
<td>Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C6</td>
<td>Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C65</td>
<td>Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C688</td>
<td>Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C7</td>
<td>Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C8</td>
<td>Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C85</td>
<td>Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4453.C86</td>
<td>Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4454.C2</td>
<td>Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4454.C3</td>
<td>Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4454.C4</td>
<td>Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4455-4459</td>
<td>Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4461.C16</td>
<td>Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4461.C28</td>
<td>Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4461.C3</td>
<td>Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4461.C35</td>
<td>Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4461.C5</td>
<td>Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4464.C</td>
<td>Col - Coleridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4464.C65</td>
<td>Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4467-4468</td>
<td>Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4470-4488</td>
<td>Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Separate works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4476</td>
<td>Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4477</td>
<td>Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4478</td>
<td>Poems (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4479</td>
<td>Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4480.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4487.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4487.P5)</td>
<td>Philosophy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see B1583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4489.C2</td>
<td>Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4489.C23</td>
<td>Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4489.C247</td>
<td>Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4489.C5</td>
<td>Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
4499.C5 Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C3 Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C35 Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
4499.C53 Combe, William see PR3359.C5
4499.C53 Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C35 Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
4499.C53 Combe, William see PR3359.C5
4502.8 Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4502.8 Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
4502.8 Cranford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
4507.C7 Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C15 Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C153 Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C3 Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma" see PR9619.2.T38
4508.C4 Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C7 Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4510-4514 Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
4515.C45 Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
4515.C7 Craige, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
4516-4517 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
4518.C135 Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
4518.C3 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C5 Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C53 Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C55 Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C554 Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C7 Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C7 Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
4519.C2 Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C27 Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C4 Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4519.C85</td>
<td>Cumberland, George</td>
<td>1754-1848</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4520-4524</td>
<td>Cunningham, Allan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C2</td>
<td>Cunningham, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C3</td>
<td>Currie, Mary M.L.S. (&quot;Violet Fane&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C34</td>
<td>Curtiss, T.J. Horsley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C47</td>
<td>Cusack, George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C48</td>
<td>Cusack, Mary Francis</td>
<td>1829-1899</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C5</td>
<td>Cust, Robert Needham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D119</td>
<td>Dacre, Charlotte</td>
<td>b. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D1243</td>
<td>Dallas, Robert Charles</td>
<td>1754-1824</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D1247</td>
<td>Dalton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D1265</td>
<td>Daly, John</td>
<td>1822-1879</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D13</td>
<td>Dance, Charles</td>
<td>1794-1863</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D15</td>
<td>Daniel, George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D2</td>
<td>Darley, George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D242</td>
<td>Darling, Peter Middleton</td>
<td>fl. 1810-17</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D325</td>
<td>Darrell, Edward Price George</td>
<td>1850-1921</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D35</td>
<td>Darusmont, Frances (Wright)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D5</td>
<td>Davidson, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D525</td>
<td>Davies, Charles Maurice</td>
<td>1828-1910</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D534</td>
<td>D'Avigdor, Elim Henry</td>
<td>1841-1895</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D56</td>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>1774-1854</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.D58</td>
<td>Davis, Thomas Osborne</td>
<td>1814-1845</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4526.D</td>
<td>De - Det</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4527-4528</td>
<td>De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4529.D17</td>
<td>De Lisle, Percy</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4529.D19</td>
<td>Delia (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4529.D3</td>
<td>Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4530-4538</td>
<td>De Quincey, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ33 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected works</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4530</td>
<td>By date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4530.E00-.E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4530.F00-.F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4530.G00-.G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4539.D</td>
<td>Deq - Det</td>
<td>e. g.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4539.D5</td>
<td>Derby, 14th earl</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4539.D53</td>
<td>Dering, Edward Heneage</td>
<td>1827-1892</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4539.D57</td>
<td>D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa</td>
<td>1857-1935</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4540</td>
<td>De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4541.D9</td>
<td>De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4542-4543</td>
<td>De Vere, Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4545.D</td>
<td>De Vere - Dibdin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4549.D3</td>
<td>Dibdin, Charles</td>
<td>1745-1814</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4549.D35</td>
<td>Dibdin, Charles</td>
<td>1768-1833</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4549.D4  Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D5  Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4550-4598  Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

4555  Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
4556  Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
4557  Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
      For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
4558  David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
4559  Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
4560  Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
4561  Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
4562  Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
4563  Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
4564  Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
4565  Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
4566  Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
4567  Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
4568  Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
4569  Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
4570  Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
4571  Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)
4572.A-Z  Other, A-Z
      Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4599.D4  Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D42  Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D47  Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D53  Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
        Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+
4599.D6  Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D66  Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8  Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
4603-4604  Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
4606-4607  Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
4610.D5  Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
4611-4612  Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
        Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2
4613.D2  Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D32  Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
        Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
4613.D36  Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D4  Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
        Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
4613.D418  Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4613.D445 Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D5 Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
4620-4624 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
4626.D5 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
4627.D Dr - Drum
4627.D4 Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
4628.D2 Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7

4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter

4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D3 Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4640 By date
4640.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4640.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4640.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E65 Eliot, George, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Separate works -- Continued

4663.M
By title, Mie-Mik
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4664
Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)

4665.M-P
By title, Mim-Pod
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

4666.A1
Collected

4666.A6-.Z4
Individual, A-Z

4667.P.-R
By title, Pof-Rol
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4668
Romola (Table P-PZ41)

4669.R.-S
By title, Ron-Sik
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4670
Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)

4672.S-Z
By title, Sim-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4699.E5
Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E56
Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E77
Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E78
Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E8
Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)

Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

4699.E835
Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E85
Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F11
Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F145
Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79

4699.F147
Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F15
Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3

4699.F16
Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F17
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F173
Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F175
Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F178
Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F182
Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F183
Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F1844
Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F2
Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F4
Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F45
Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F5
Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4699.F9  Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
4705.F3  Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F312 Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F35 Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F6  Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F62 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F63 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F65 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F8  Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F9  Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
4708.F7  Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
4708.F75 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G2  Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
          Ganconagh see PR5900+
4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G5  Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
4712.G126 Gass, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G3  Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G6  Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
          Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
          Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-
          PZ36)
4715.G5  Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
4718.G4  Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
          Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
4720-4724 Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
4725.G5  Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G7  Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
          Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G2  Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4728.G287  Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G3  Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G35  Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G4  Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G5  Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G54  Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G8  Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G83  Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G84  Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G24  Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G3  Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G5  Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey) (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G55  Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4731-4732  Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
4734.H  Haig - Haj
4735.H2  Hake, Thomas Gordon
4735.H26  Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
4735.H4  Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
4735.H7  Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4737-4738  Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H164  Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
4739.H19  Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H23  Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H49  Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H495  Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
4739.H7  Harding, George (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H77  Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H774  Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
4740-4758  Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
4741  Collected poems
        Separate works
        Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
4746  Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
4747  Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
4748  Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
4749  Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Hardy, Thomas
Separate works -- Continued

4750.A-Z

Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4759.H2
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H258
Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H268
Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53

4759.H3
Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H36
Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H37
Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H386
Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H4
Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H63
Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H633
Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H78
Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H8
Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)

4759.H9
Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)

4760-4764
Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
Hawthorne, Rainey, 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33

4765.H5
Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4769.H14
Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

4769.H3
Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)

4769.H6
Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)

4769.H8
Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)

4769.H89
Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

4770-4773
Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)

4777-4778
Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)

4779.H2
Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)

4779.H7
Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)

4779.H8
Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)

4779.H9
Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

4780-4781
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)

Henley, William Ernest

4783.A1
Works. By date

4783.A2
Selected works. By date

4783.A3
Poetical works. By date

4783.A4
Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date

4783.A5-.Z4
Separate works

4783.E5-.E53
Essays (Table P-PZ43)

4783.S6-.S63
Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)

Views and reviews
Literature see PN710
Art see ND27

4784
Biography and criticism
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H72 Herriot, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

Hewlett, Maurice
Collected works
4787.A1 By date
4787.A2 By editor
4787.A23 Selected works
4787.A25-A28 Translations
4787.A3-Z Separate works
4788 Biography and criticism

Hext, Harrington see PR5177

4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H46 Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H47 Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55

4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
4793.H Hogg - Holl
4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
4793.H42 Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
4793.H85 Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4794.H Holland - Hood
4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H42 Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
4803.H44 Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
4803.H58 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H4 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H58 Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)
4809.H17 Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H18 Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H185 Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H2 Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H3 Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I I - Im
4818.I3 Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4826.J623  Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J7  Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J75  Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4827-4828  Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
4829.J5  Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
4829.J62  Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
4829.K65  Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4830-4838  Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works
4830  By date
4830.E00-.E99  1800-1899
4830.F00-.F99  1900-1999
4830.G00-.G99  2000-2099
4839.K15  Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K16  Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K175  Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K2  Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K28  Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K3  Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K365  Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K42  King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K43  King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K9  The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
4840-4844  Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
4845.K5  Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4845.K54  Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4849.K5  Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
4850-4858  Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works
4850  By date
4850.E00-.E99  1800-1899
4850.F00-.F99  1900-1999
4850.G00-.G99  2000-2099
4851  Collected poems
4859.K4  Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K5  Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K7  Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K92  Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.L9  Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
  Lamb, Charles
  Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb

162
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Lamb, Charles -- Continued
Works
4860.A2 Poetry and prose. By date
4860.A25 Poetry. By date
4860.A3 Prose. By date
4860.A4 Selections
4860.A6-Z Translations
4861 Essays of Elia
4862.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Including separate essays
4863 Biography
4864 Criticism
4865.L2 Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L33 Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L5 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L8 Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)
4870-4874 Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)
4875.L3 Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
4876-4877 Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)
4878.L15 Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L17 Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L18 Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L2 La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L3 Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron
(Tables P-PZ40)
4878.L53 Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L6 Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L7 Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L73 Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L16 Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L2 Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L3 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L44 Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2
4879.L44 Lee, Harriet, 1865-1935 see PR5115.P2
4879.L44 Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L53 Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44
4879.L53 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L7 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4883.L18 Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L2 Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>ENGLISH LITERATURE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Individual authors -- Continued</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L3</td>
<td>Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L4</td>
<td>Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L6</td>
<td>Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L64</td>
<td>Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L8</td>
<td>Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4884-4885</td>
<td>Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4886.L2</td>
<td>Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4886.L25</td>
<td>Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4886.L4</td>
<td>Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4886.L8</td>
<td>Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4887-4888</td>
<td>Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4889.L25</td>
<td>Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4889.L28</td>
<td>Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4889.L48</td>
<td>Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4889.L5</td>
<td>Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4889.L6</td>
<td>Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4890.L</td>
<td>Lis - Li</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4890.L35</td>
<td>Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4890.L6</td>
<td>Livingston, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4890.L8</td>
<td>Lloyd, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L2</td>
<td>Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L4</td>
<td>Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L6</td>
<td>Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L62</td>
<td>Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L63</td>
<td>Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L65</td>
<td>Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4891.L65</td>
<td>Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4892-4893</td>
<td>Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4894.L</td>
<td>Lov - Lym</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4894.L347</td>
<td>Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4894.L375</td>
<td>Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4897.L</td>
<td>Lyn - Lyt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4897.L2</td>
<td>Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4900-4948</td>
<td>Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4904.5</td>
<td>Miscellaneous prose works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4904.8</td>
<td>Poems and plays. Collected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905</td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905</td>
<td>Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4907</td>
<td>Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Separate works -- Continued

4908 Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
4909 Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
4910 Harold (Table P-PZ41)
4911 Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
4912 Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
4913 Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
4914 Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)
4922.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4950 By date
4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)

Class here collected works and special literary works

For biography as a historian see DA3.M3

4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)
4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)
4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M676 McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M7 Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+
4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4972.M33</td>
<td>Mahony, Francis Sylvester (&quot;Father Prout&quot;)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4972.M39</td>
<td>Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4972.M5</td>
<td>Mallock, William Hurrell</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4973</td>
<td>Mangan, James Clarence</td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4974.M148</td>
<td>Mann, Mary E. Rackham</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4974.M15</td>
<td>Manners, J. Hartley</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4974.M2</td>
<td>Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4974.M33</td>
<td>Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4974.M78</td>
<td>Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4975-4979</td>
<td>Marryat, Frederick</td>
<td>P-PZ35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4980.M4</td>
<td>Marshall, Emma</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4980.M5</td>
<td>Marshall, George</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4980.M8</td>
<td>Marston, John Westland</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4981-4982</td>
<td>Marston, Philip Bourke</td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M28</td>
<td>Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M3</td>
<td>Martin, Sir Theodore</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M5</td>
<td>Martineau, Harriet</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M545</td>
<td>Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M6</td>
<td>Mason, James</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M7</td>
<td>Massey, Gerald</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M79</td>
<td>Masson, Charles</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M83</td>
<td>Masters, John White</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4984.M87</td>
<td>Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4987.M19</td>
<td>Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4987.M2</td>
<td>Mathias, Thomas James</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4987.M7</td>
<td>Maturin, Charles Robert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4988.M29</td>
<td>Mauduit, Frank</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4988.M3</td>
<td>Maurice, Frederick Denison</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M2</td>
<td>Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M4</td>
<td>Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M45</td>
<td>Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M46</td>
<td>May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M47</td>
<td>Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M48</td>
<td>Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M5</td>
<td>Mayhew, Horace</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M7</td>
<td>Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) (&quot;Edward Garrett&quot;)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McFall, Francis Elizabeth</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4989.M83</td>
<td>Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4990.M34</td>
<td>Meade, L.T., 1854-1914</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4990.M37</td>
<td>Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4990.M38</td>
<td>Meeke, Mary, d. 1818</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5000-5018</td>
<td>Meredith, George</td>
<td>P-PZ32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

166
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Meredith, George -- Continued
Separate works
Fiction
5005
Collected. By date
5006.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
5007
Collected. By date
5008.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5010.A-Z
Other works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5019.M8
Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5020
Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)
Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6
5021.M2
Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M3
Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5021.M4
Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M427
Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John, 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M45
Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M452
Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M465
Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M47
Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M5
Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M6
Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)
5022-5023
Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)
5029.M35
Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)
Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see
PR4149.B57
5029.M5
Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M62
Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M68
Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927
(Table P-PZ40)
5029.M7
Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M73
Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901
(Table P-PZ40)
5029.M78
Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M787
Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M8
Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5030-5034
Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)
5036.M5
Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M5
Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M58
Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5040-5044 Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)
5050-5058 Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5050
By date
5050.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5050.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5050.G00-.G99 2000-2099

Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343

5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
Morris, William

5070 Collected works. By date
5071 Collected works. By editor
5072 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

Poems
Collected

5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
5078.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
5081 Translations
Biography, criticism, etc.

5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5083.A5-Z General works

Criticism

5084 General works
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Morris, William
  Criticism -- Continued
  Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
  Special
5086
  Sources
5087.A-Z
  Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5088
  Language. Grammar. Style
5089.M7
  Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
5089.M72
  Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
  Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
5094.M5
  Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
5097.M3
  Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
5097.M5
  Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M3
  Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M327
  Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M34
  Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M343
  Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M363
  Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M39
  Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M397
  Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M4
  Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M4214
  Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M43
  Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M45
  Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M48
  Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M5
  Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M6
  Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M9
  Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5102.N3
  Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
5102.N6
  Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N2
  Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N23
  Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N235
  Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
  Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
5103.N4
  Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N52
  Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5105-5109
  Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
  Cf. B. Religion
5110.N24
  Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N3
  Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N4
  Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N45
  Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5110.N7 Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
5115.O275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O3 Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145
5115.O34 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O4 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
5115.O6 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O87 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
5130 By date
5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)

170
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5170-5174 Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
5175.P3 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
5177 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
5178.P Ph - Pi
5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
5185.P Pin - Piz
5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P3 Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
5193.Q67 Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
5197.Q3 Quilliman, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
5205.R3 Radcliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R2 Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5219.R157  Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R157  Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R26   Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R3    Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R6    Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
5220.R     Rep - Rey
5221.R3    Reynolds, Frederick
5221.R35   Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
5221.R5    Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
5221.R54   Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
5223-5224  Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
            Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
5225.R5    Richards, Alfred Bate
5226       Richardson, A-Z
5226.R42   Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912
            (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R26   Richmon, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R3    Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R33   Riddell, J. H., Mrs., 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R34   Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R7    Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R15   Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R19   Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R3    Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R5    Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R7    Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
32.57      Cf. B. Religion
5233.R16   Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R2    Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R27   Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R3    Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R38   Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R4    Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R445  Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R57   Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5234-5235  Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
5236.R27   Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R3    Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R6    Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R835  Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5236.R85  Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R9   Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5240  By date
5240.E00-.E99  1800-1899
5240.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5240.G00-.G99  2000-2099

Rossetti, Gabriele
see subclass PQ

5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
5249.R9  Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)

Ruskin, John

5250-5251 Collected works
5250.E00-.G99  By date
5250.E00-.E99  1800-1899
5250.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5250.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5251  By editor
5252  Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

Separate works

5254  Arrows of the chase
5255  Crown of wild olive
5256  King of the Golden River
5257  On the old road
5258  Poems
5259  Queen of the air
5260  Sesame and lilies
5261.A-Z Others, A-Z

The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261

Aratra Petelici see NB1140
Ariadne fiorentina see NE860
Art of England see N6767+
Eagle's nest see N7445.2
Elements of drawing see NC710
Elements of English prosody see PE1+
Elements of perspective see NC750
Elements of sculpture see NC750
Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Ruskin, John
Separate works
Others, A-Z -- Continued
Fors clavigera
see HD8390
Frondes agrestes see N7445.2
Giotto and his works see ND623.G6
Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2
Lectures on art see N7445.2
Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229
Modern painters see ND1135
Munera pulveris see HB161
Nature of Gothic see NA440+
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+
Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054
Notes on Turner see NC242.T9
Poetry of architecture see NA2550
Political economy of art see N7445.2
Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7
Proserpina see QK81
Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550
Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4
Time and tide
see HD8390
Two paths see N7445.2
Unto this last see HB161
Verona and other lectures see N7445.2
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
5262.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5262.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5263.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5263.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5263.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5263.A5-Z General works
Criticism
5264 General works
5265 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
5266 Sources
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Ruskin, John

Criticism
Special -- Continued
Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5268
Language. Grammar. Style
5271.R5 Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)
5271.R8 Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5280-5283 Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)
Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7
5285.R5 Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R62 Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R63 Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

5289.S Sa - Sai
5289.S25 Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S2 St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S64 St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5294-5295 Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
5299.S2 Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S217 Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S354 Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S356 Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37
5299.S44 Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S5 Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S6 Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Sir Walter

5300 Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
Novels see PR5317+
Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+

5301 Miscellaneous prose works
5302 Selected works
5303 Selections and anthologies

Poetical and dramatic works. By date
Collected works
Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date,
e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott,
Esq., 1813

5305.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5305.F00-.F99 1900-1999
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter
Poetical and dramatic works
Collected works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PR</th>
<th>ENGLISH LITERATURE</th>
<th>PR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5306</td>
<td>Selections. Extracts. Anthologies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5308</td>
<td>Lady of the lake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5309</td>
<td>Lay of the last minstrel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5310</td>
<td>Lord of the isles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5311</td>
<td>Marmion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5312</td>
<td>Rokeby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5313.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PR</th>
<th>ENGLISH LITERATURE</th>
<th>PR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5315</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5316</td>
<td>Selected novels (Collections of three or more)</td>
<td>Selections, extracts see PR5303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5317</td>
<td>A - I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5318</td>
<td>Ivanhoe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5319</td>
<td>Kenilworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5320</td>
<td>K - Q</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5321</td>
<td>Quentin Durward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5322</td>
<td>Q - Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5324</td>
<td>Spurious, suppositious works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5326</td>
<td>Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5326.A2</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5327</td>
<td>Dramatizations, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5328</td>
<td>Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5329</td>
<td>Illustrations without text</td>
<td>For illustrated editions see PR5305+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Biography and criticism

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PR</th>
<th>ENGLISH LITERATURE</th>
<th>PR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5330</td>
<td>Periodicals. Societies. Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5331</td>
<td>Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5332</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5333</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5335</td>
<td>General minor, miscellaneous details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Biography and criticism
  Biography -- Continued
  5336 Love and marriage. Relation to women
  5337 Later life. Imprisonment, etc.
  5338 Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts.
  Landmarks. Local associations
  Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)
  5340 Authorship
  Criticism
  5341 General works
  Characters
  5342.A2 General works
  5342.A3-.A49 Groups, classes
  e.g. Women
  5342.A5-Z Special
  5343.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
  5343.A7 Arts
  5343.B52 Bible
  5343.C7 Criticism
  Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic
  5343.H5 History
  5343.L26 Landscape
  5343.L3 Law
  5343.L56 Literature
  5343.P52 Picturesque, The
  5343.P63 Poetic works
  5343.P68 Power (Social sciences)
  5343.P82 Publishers
  5343.S3 Scotland
  5343.T7 Translations
  5344 Textual criticism. Commentaries
  Language. Style
  5345 General works
  5346 Grammar
  5347 Versification
  5348 Dialect
  5349.S2 Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)
  5349.S22 Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)
  5349.S25 Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
  5349.S4 Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
  5349.S426 Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
  5349.S5 Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)
  5349.S6 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5349.S62 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S65 Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S8 Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S85 Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
5350-5358 Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
5350 By date
5350.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5350.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5359.S Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.
    Shaw, George Bernard
5360 Complete works and collected dramas
    Subarrange by date
5361 Selections
    Subarrange by editor or date
5362 Translations
    Separate dramas
5363.A2 The doctor's dilemma, etc.
5363.A25 Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's
    first play
5363.A3 Plays pleasant and unpleasant
5363.A5 Three plays for Puritans
5363.A8-Z Individual dramas, A-Z
Other works
5364 Collected
5365.A-Z Separate, A-Z
5365.5 Adaptations. Paraphrases
    Biography, criticism, etc.
5366.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5366.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5366.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5366.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5366.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
    correspondent (alphabetically)
5366.A5-Z General works
    Criticism
5367 General works
5368.A-Z Special, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5369.S Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
5376 Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)
5377.S5 Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
5379.S2 Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
5397-5398 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-
    PZ36)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5400-5448 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)
   Collected works. Prose and verse
      Original editions and reprints. By date
   5400.E00-.E99 1800-1899
   5400.F00-.F99 1900-1999
   5400.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5401 Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
5402 Poems
5403 Selections. Anthologies
   Subarrange by translator
5404.8 Prose works
Separate works
5406 Adonais (Table P-PZ41)
5407 Alastor (Table P-PZ41)
5408 Cenci (Table P-PZ41)
5409 Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)
5410 Hellas (Table P-PZ41)
5411 Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)
5412 Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)
5414 Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)
5415 Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)
5416 Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)
5417 Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)
5418 Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)
5419 Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)
5420 To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)
5421 Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)
5422.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5449.S18 Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)
5449.S4 Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S5 Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S7 Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)
5451 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)
5452.S19 Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S25 Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S27 Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S273 Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S3 Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S4 Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S5 Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S58 Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S6 Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5452.S7 Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S74 Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S14 Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S148 Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S15 Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S2 Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S23 Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
      Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
      Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34
5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
5445.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-
      PZ40)
5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-
      PZ40)
5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
      Collected works
5460 By date
      5460.D00-.D99 1700-1799
      5460.E00-.E99 1800-1899
      5460.F00-.F99 1900-1999
      5460.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5469.S So - Spec
      Sparling, R. V. M., 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
5470.S3 Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S4 Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5473.S44  Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S6  Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
5473.S65  Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S7  Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S8  Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)

Stevenson, Robert Louis

5480  Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
       Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
       Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see
       PR5488.A+
       Poems and plays, collected see PR5489

5481  Selected works
5482  Selections. Anthologies
5483  Translations

Separate novels and stories

5484.A-S
5484.B18-B183  Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B3-B33  The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B5-B53  The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B7-B73  The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)
       Catriona see PR5484.D3+
5484.D3-D33  David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)
       Catriona in English editions
5484.D9-D93  The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)
5484.E3-E33  The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
5484.F3-F33  Fables (Table P-PZ43)
5484.I7-I73  Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)
5484.K5-K53  Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)
5484.L7-L73  A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M2-M23  The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M4-M43  The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M6-M63  The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)
5484.N5-N53  New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)
5484.N6-N63  More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P57-P573  Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P7-P73  Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P76-P763  Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S2-S23  St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S5-S53  The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S7-S73  The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Separate novels and stories -- Continued

5485  
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)

5486  
Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)

5487.T-Z  
T - Z

5487.W3-.W33  
Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W5-.W53  
Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W7-.W73  
The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W8-.W83  
The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)

5488.A-Z  
Other prose works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including collected essays

5489  
Poems and plays

5489.A2  
Collected works

5489.A3  
Selections

Including collections hitherto unpublished

5489.B2-.B23  
Ballads (Table P-PZ43)

5489.C5-.C53  
Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)

5489.U7-.U73  
Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)

5490.A-Z  
Plays. By title, A-Z

For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+

Collected see PR4783.A4

5490.M6-.M63  
Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)

5491  
Illustrations, etc.

5492.A1-.A3  
Societies, etc.

5492.A5-Z  
Dictionaries

General works. Biography

5493.A3  
Letters. By date

5493.A35  
Vailima letters

5493.A4  
Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date

5493.A5  
Poems about Stevenson

5493.A6  
Prose collections about Stevenson

5493.A7-Z  
General works

5494  
Early years. Education. Home and early haunts.

   Edinburgh days

5495  
Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home

Criticism

5496  
General works

5497  
Special

5498  
Language. Style

5499.S1  
Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

   Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5499.S15 Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S152 Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S158 Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S174 Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S185 Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S25 Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

5505 Collected
5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Dramas

5507 Collected
5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works, etc.

5509 Collected
5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
"Tasma" see PR4508.C3
Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor

5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T39 Taylor, Thomas Proclus, 1816-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
  Collected works. Poetical works. By date
    Original editions and reprints. By date

5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5551 Selected works. By date
5552 Suppressed poems
5553 Selections. Anthologies
  Separate works and individual poems

5555.A-.E
    By title, A-Em
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
5557.E-.I
    By title, Eo-Ic
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Idylls of the King. The true and the false

5558.A1 Editions. By date
5558.A2 Selections. By date
5558.A3 School editions. By editor
5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z

5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
    Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
    Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)

5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
    Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
    Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems

Idylls of the King. The true and the false

Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued

Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+

5559.M3-.M6

Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)

Nimue see PR5559.M3+

5559.P2-.P5

Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)

5559.P6-.P9

Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)

Vivien see PR5559.M3+

5560

Criticism

5562

In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)

5563.I-.L

By title, Io-Ln

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5564

Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)

5565

Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)

5566.L-.M

By title, Lod-Mat

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5567

Maud (Table P-PZ41)

5568.M-.P

By title, Mav-Pn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5569

Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)

Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+

5570.P

By title, Pof-Prim

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5571

Princess (Table P-PZ41)

5572.P-Z

By title, Ps-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5574

Adaptations. Imitations, etc.

5575

Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson

E.g. Enoch Arden

5576

Songs and other works to which music has been composed

5577

Illustrations without text of works

For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+

5599.T2

Tennyson, Frederick

5600-5648

Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

5605.A

By title, A-Ac

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5606

Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)

5607.A-.B

By title, Ae-Baq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5608

Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

5609.B
By title, Bas-Bn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5610
Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)

5611.B-.H
By title, Bp-Hg
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5612
History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)

5613.H-.N
By title, Hit-Nd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5614
Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)

5615.N-.P
By title, Nf-Pd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5616
Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)

5617.P-.V
By title, Pf-Vam
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5618
Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)

5619.V
By title, Vao-Viq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5620
Virginians (Table P-PZ41)

5621.V-Z
By title, Vis-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5649.T35
Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T4
Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T6
Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)

5650-5651
Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

5652.T28
Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)

5652.T5
Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)

5653.T
Thomson, A - Thomson, James

5655-5659
Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)

5670.T5
Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T6
Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T8
Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T2
Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T24
Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T245
Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)

Tomline, F. see PR4713+

5671.T2485
Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T25
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T26
Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T4
Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T5
Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T6
Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T8
Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T85
Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5674.T5  Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T54 Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
5680-5688 Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works
By date
5680.E00-.E99  1800-1899
5680.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5680.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5699.T3  Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T32  Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T4  Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T45  Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T453 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T46  Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T5  Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T7  Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T8  Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
5700.T  Tus - Tz

Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3
5701.U  U
5703.V  V
5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
5703.V47  Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V53  Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V7  Vowell, Richard Longevelle (Table P-PZ40)
5705.W  Waa - Wac
5706.W2  Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W3  Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W35  Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W53  Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)

Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
5706.W6  Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W46  Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W5  Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W56  Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W59  Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W63  Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W65  Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
5724.W Ward - Warren
5724.W14 Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W6 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W87 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5760-5764 Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works

5770 By date
5770.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5770.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5779.W3 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
5780-5784 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
  see PR6045.E95
5788.W4 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W3 Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
  White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
5790-5794 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
5795.W White, H. - Whitez
5795.W45 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W7 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W8 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W85 Whiting, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W Whif - Whx
5797.W54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5799.W Whya - Whys
5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
Wilde, Oscar
5810 Complete works
5811 Selected works. By date
5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
Subarrange by translator
5814 Collected poems. By date
5815 Collected dramas. By date
5816 Collected prose works. By date
Separate works
5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
Children in prison
see subclass HV
5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere’s fan (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile’s crime (Table P-PZ43)
5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
Soul of man under socialism
see subclass HX
5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
5821 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar -- Continued

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

5822.A2-.A5
Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5822.A6-Z
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5823.A3-.A39
Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5823.A4
Letters (Collections). By date

5823.A41-.A49
Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5823.A5-Z
General works

5824
General works

5825
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

5826
Sources

5827.A-Z
Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5828
Language. Grammar. Style

5829.W
Wilde - William

5834.W47
Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W5
Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W53
Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W6
Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W8
Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W9
Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)

5835-5838
Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)

5839.W4
Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

5840.W2
Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W65
Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W7
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. B, Religion

5841.W8
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W8
Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W92
Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W95
Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W97
Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

5843.W5
Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5849.A3</td>
<td>Selected works. Selections. By date.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A6-A79</td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A8</td>
<td>Journal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A85</td>
<td>Letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A9-Z</td>
<td>Biography and criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5850-5898</td>
<td>Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Prose works

Separate poetical works

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5856</td>
<td>Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5858</td>
<td>Excursion (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5859</td>
<td>Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5860</td>
<td>Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5862</td>
<td>Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5864</td>
<td>Prelude (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5865</td>
<td>Recluse (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5866</td>
<td>Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5868</td>
<td>White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5869.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5870</td>
<td>The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5871.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate prose works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5872</td>
<td>Spurious works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5873</td>
<td>Works edited by William Wordsworth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5899.W5</td>
<td>Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.W55</td>
<td>Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.W65</td>
<td>Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.W7</td>
<td>Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.W77</td>
<td>Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.W8</td>
<td>Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.W9</td>
<td>Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5899.Y3</td>
<td>Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Yeats, William Butler

Collected works

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5900.A1</td>
<td>Comprehensive. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5900.A2</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5900.A3</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Including poetical plays

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5900.A4</td>
<td>Plays (Prose or verse)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Yeats, William Butler
   Collected works -- Continued
5900.A5
      Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
      By editor see PR5900.A2
5902
Selected works. Selections
   Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
5903.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
   Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
5904.A-Z
Separate works. By title, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5905
Apoxyphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
   Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
   Class illustrated editions with other editions
   Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
5906.A1-.A19
   Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5906.A2-.A3
   Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5906.A31-.A39
   Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5906.A4
   Letters (Collections). By date
5906.A41-.A49
   Letters to and from particular individuals. By
      correspondent (alphabetically)
5906.A5-Z
   General works
   Criticism
5907
   General works
5908.A-Z
   Special, A-Z
      For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
      For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-
      PZ32 17
5908.L33
   Language
5908.S8
   Style
5909.Y4
   Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
5909.Y45
   Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881
      (Table P-PZ40)
5910-5914
   Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)
5915.Y-Z
   Yonge - Zangwill
      Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48
5920-5924
   Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)
5925.Z
   Zangwill - Zz
5990
   Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works
1900-1960
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+

6000
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6001.A-Z

A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6001.B38 Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B6 Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B7 Abse, Dannie (Table P-PZ40)
6001.C4 Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.C45 Ackland, Rodney, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.D3 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.G3 Agate, James, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.L678 Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.M48 Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.M6 Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8
6001.R72 Armstrong, Constance Smedley, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.R77 Armim, Mary Annette, grafin von see PR6035.U8
6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S44 Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
6001.S44 Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6001.S5 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S5 Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
6001.U27 Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3
6001.U3 Aubrey, Frank, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
### Individual authors -- Continued

#### B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Table No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B B</td>
<td>1905-1990</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Francis William</td>
<td>1908-1970</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balchin, Nigel</td>
<td>1897-</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Lynne Reid</td>
<td>1929-</td>
<td>see PR6052.A486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannerman, Helen</td>
<td>1862 or 3-1946</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbellion, W.N.P.</td>
<td>1889-1919</td>
<td>see PR6005.U5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Margaret Fairless</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay, Florence L.</td>
<td>1862-1921</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barford, Eleanor</td>
<td>1906-</td>
<td>see PR6015.I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baring, Maurice</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, A. L.</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Cicely Mary</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, George</td>
<td>1913-1991</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Harley Granville</td>
<td>1903-R29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Francis Pierrepoint</td>
<td>1854-1931</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnsley, Alan Gabriel</td>
<td>1916-</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barstow, Montagu, Mrs.</td>
<td>1865-1947</td>
<td>see PR6029.R25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashford, H.H.</td>
<td>1880-1961</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, H. E.</td>
<td>1905-1974</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bax, Arnold</td>
<td>1883-1953</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bax, Clifford</td>
<td>1886-1962</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylebridge, William</td>
<td>1887-1942</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty, Arthur David</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, David</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, Samuel</td>
<td>1906-1989</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeding, Francis</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Patricia</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beerbohm, Max</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begbie, Harold</td>
<td>1871-1929</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behan, Brendan</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beith, John Hay</td>
<td>&quot;Ian Hay&quot;</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Adrian</td>
<td>1902-1980</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, John Keble</td>
<td>1875-1928</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Josephine</td>
<td>1897-</td>
<td>see PR6003.A525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Neil</td>
<td>PR6037.O843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belloc, Hilaire</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>ENGLISH LITERATURE</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>Individual authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B -- Continued</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.E66</td>
<td>Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.E7</td>
<td>Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.E7247</td>
<td>Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.E73</td>
<td>Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.I73</td>
<td>Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.I75</td>
<td>Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.L24</td>
<td>Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.L3</td>
<td>Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.L58</td>
<td>Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.O613</td>
<td>Borneeman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.O67</td>
<td>Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.O74</td>
<td>Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see PR6017.S5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bramah, Ernest, 18697-1942 see PR6037.M425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.R326</td>
<td>Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.R4</td>
<td>Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.R458</td>
<td>Brown, Morn Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.R484</td>
<td>Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.U13</td>
<td>Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.U23</td>
<td>Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.U45</td>
<td>Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see PR6005.O3895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.U64</td>
<td>Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6005.A-Z

C            The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6005.A225 Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A245 Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A414 Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
             Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26
6005.A46   Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A486 Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A53   Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
             Cargo, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
             Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
             Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
             Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6005.A8    Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
             Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
6005.A9    Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
             Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
6005.H25   Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
             Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
6005.H323  Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H52   Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H56   Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H66   Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L3115 Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L77   Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L845  Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O15   Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
             Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
6005.O3    Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O33   Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O368  Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O3895 Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
             Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935
6005.O3935 Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O4    Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
             Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
             Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
6005.O635  Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O69   Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O7    Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O79   Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O82   Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O855  Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R517  Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors

C -- Continued

6005.R55 Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R58 Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
6005.R67 Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R673 Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
6005.R694 Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U5 Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U527 Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
6005.U773 Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A-A

D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
6007.A522 D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
6007.A7 Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8 Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
6007.A95 Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
6007.E3 De La Mare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33 De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943
(Table P-PZ40)
Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
6007.E5 DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93
6007.I35 Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O35 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O86 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.O88 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
6007.R3 Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960

Individual authors

D -- Continued

6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U558 Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
6009.A-Z E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
6009.D58 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
6009.D63 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8
6009.L8 Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
6009.R8 Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544
6011.A-Z F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
6011.A83 Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
6011.E64 Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
6011.L5 Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6011.O53 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors

F -- Continued

6011.R26  Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R27  Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R43  Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
6011.R45  Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

6013.A-Z  G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6013.A27  Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A28  Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A5   Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A6   Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A66  Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I29  Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
6013.I334 Gibbon, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I85  Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O47  Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
6013.R13  Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R19  Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936
          (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R29  Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R367 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.U25  Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.W8  Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
6015.S-Z H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
1900-1960
Individual authors

H -- Continued

6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
          Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
          Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
          Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
          Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901-
          (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table
          P-PZ40)
          Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
          Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
          Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
          Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.i3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.i4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
          Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.L832
6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
          Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
          Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
          Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
          Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
          Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
          Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
          Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O78 Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
          Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
          Howard, Keble, 1875-1928 see PR6003.E423
6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
H -- Continued

Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Hyne, Charles John Cutchcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466
Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79
Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397
Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
Separate works
Finnegans wake
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span
Selections. By date
Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.
1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Finnegans wake
Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc. -- Continued
Individual books. By date

6019.O9F522
Book I
6019.O9F523
Book II
6019.O9F524
Book III
6019.O9F525
Book IV

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")

6019.O9F526 Collections. By date
Individual notebooks
Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527
VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date
6019.O9F528
VI. B. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529
VI. C. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53
VI. D. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5
1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works -- Continued

6019.O9U4-.O9U79
Ulysses
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span.

6019.O9U42
Selections. By date
Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422
Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423
Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17.

Galley proofs ("Placards")
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17.

6019.O9U424
Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17.

Page proofs
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17.

6019.O9U425
Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17.

6021.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name.
Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33
Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E468
Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
K -- Continued

6021.I298  Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6021.L6   Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
6021.N47  Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
          Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
6023.A-Z  L
          The author number is determined by the second letter of the
          name

   6023.A93  Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218
   (6023.E15) Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.E46  Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)
          Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244
   6023.E75  Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.E833 Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.E875 Levenson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.E9243 Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
          Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95
   6023.E96  Lewis, Mary Christiana Milne (Table P-PZ40)
          Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84
   6023.I58  Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady
          (Table P-PZ40)
          Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
   6023.L47  Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
          Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
   6023.O15  Locke, William J. (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.O35  Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.O66  Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.O897 Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-
            PZ40)
   6023.O95  Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-
            PZ40)
   6023.U24  Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
   6023.Y6   Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
   6025.A-Z  M
          The author number is determined by the second letter of the
          name

   6025.A1684 MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
   6025.A1697 MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
          MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
   6025.A22  McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
          MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
Masefield, John (Table P-PZ40)
Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

205
1900-1960

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6025.I832</td>
<td>Mitchell, Gladys</td>
<td>1901-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.I833</td>
<td>Mitchell, James Leslie</td>
<td>1901-1935</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.I847</td>
<td>Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff)</td>
<td>1866-1926</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mole, William</td>
<td>1917-1961</td>
<td>see PR6047.O6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.O4</td>
<td>Montague, Charles Edward</td>
<td>1867-1928</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.O44</td>
<td>Montgomery, Leslie Alexander</td>
<td>1873-1961</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.O46</td>
<td>Montgomery, Robert Bruce</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.O58</td>
<td>Moore, Thomas Sturge</td>
<td>1870-1944</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.O7527</td>
<td>Morris, Kenneth</td>
<td>1879-1937</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morton, Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6005.R517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morus, Cenydd</td>
<td>1879-1937</td>
<td>see PR6025.O7527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.U675</td>
<td>Munro, Hector Hugh (&quot;Saki&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.U6967</td>
<td>Murphy, Nicholas P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6025.U74</td>
<td>Murray, Gilbert</td>
<td>1866-1957</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.A735</td>
<td>Nash, George C.</td>
<td>1897 or 1898-1966</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nash, Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6005.H323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.E78</td>
<td>Nevinson, Henry W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.I37</td>
<td>Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.I6</td>
<td>Nister, Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nolan, Brian</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6029.N56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norden, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6007.U76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.O54</td>
<td>Norway, Nevil Shute</td>
<td>1899-1960</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.O8</td>
<td>Noyes, Alfred</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Byrne, Dermot</td>
<td>1883-1953</td>
<td>see PR6003.A986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.C33</td>
<td>O'Casey, Sean</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Connor, Frank</td>
<td>1903-1966</td>
<td>see PR6029.D58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.C57</td>
<td>O'Connor, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.D52</td>
<td>O'Donnell, Elliott</td>
<td>1872-1965</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.D58</td>
<td>O'Donovan, Michael</td>
<td>1903-1966</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.G4</td>
<td>Ogilvie, Will H.</td>
<td>1869-1963</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.H26</td>
<td>Ó hAodha, Tomás</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.K36</td>
<td>O'Kane, James</td>
<td>1832-1913</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.K4</td>
<td>O'Kelly, Seumas</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.L4</td>
<td>Oldfield, Claude Houghton</td>
<td>1889-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1900-1960
Individual authors
O -- Continued

Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Olivia see PR6003.U64
O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Oppenheimer, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
O’Riordan, Conal O’Connell (Table P-PZ40)
Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Ovëd, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93
Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554
Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315
Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49
Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218
Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Including works on the Powys family
Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)
Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903-as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula
Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960

Individual authors

P -- Continued

6031.U7
Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

6033.A-Z
Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6033.U43
Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U7
Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A-Z
R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6035.A35
Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517

6035.A64
Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518
Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34

6035.24
Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.244
Ready, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)

6035.25
Reavey, George, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.25
Reed, Henry, 1914-1986 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.43
Reid, Forrest, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517

6035.55
Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

6035.94
Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)

6035.96
Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

6035.5
Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517

6035.94
Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66

6035.0532
Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58

6035.0554
Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)

6035.056
Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)

6035.669
Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37

6035.0669
Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864

6035.7
Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)

6035.8
Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697

6037.4
S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
1900-1960
Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6037.A35</td>
<td>Sackville-West, V. (Victoria),</td>
<td>1892-1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saki see PR6025.U675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6015.U43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.C37</td>
<td>Sayle, Charles,</td>
<td>1864-1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.C9</td>
<td>Schiff, Sydney,</td>
<td>1868-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.C9</td>
<td>Scott, Duncan Campbell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.E12</td>
<td>Scott, Winifred Mary Watson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6045.Y65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.E12</td>
<td>Seaman, Sir Owen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.D29</td>
<td>Serannel, Orpheus,</td>
<td>1912-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6001.R77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.F29</td>
<td>Shakespear, Olivia,</td>
<td>1864-1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.H3315</td>
<td>Shann, Renée</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.H333</td>
<td>Sharp, Evelyn,</td>
<td>1869-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.H524</td>
<td>Shiel, Matthew Pipps,</td>
<td>1865-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.I88</td>
<td>Slade, Richard,</td>
<td>1857-1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.L33</td>
<td>Sloane, Sara</td>
<td>1867-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6003.L58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M35</td>
<td>Smee, Constance,</td>
<td>1881-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6001.R72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M425</td>
<td>Smith, Caesar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6039.R518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Ernest Bramah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Florence Margaret</td>
<td>1902-1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Helen Lenna</td>
<td>1896-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6031.R45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Iain Crichton</td>
<td>1902-1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6005.R58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Logan Pearsall</td>
<td>1865-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Pauline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Shelley</td>
<td>1912-1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Smith, Stevie</td>
<td>1902-1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6037.M43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.M43</td>
<td>Somers, Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6023.E833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.O6</td>
<td>Somervile, Edith Anna O</td>
<td>1858-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enone, (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.O483</td>
<td>Southwold, Stephen</td>
<td>1887-1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.P65</td>
<td>Sprigg, C. St. John</td>
<td>1907-1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Christopher St. John),</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T15</td>
<td>Stacpoole, H. De Vere</td>
<td>1863-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Henry De Vere), (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T4</td>
<td>Stanton, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6003.E264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T19</td>
<td>Starkey, James</td>
<td>1879-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T25</td>
<td>Stead, William Force</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T4</td>
<td>Stephens, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T453</td>
<td>Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn),</td>
<td>1890- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T453</td>
<td>Stern, Gladys Bertha,</td>
<td>1890- see PR6037.T453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T453</td>
<td>Stern, Gladys Bronwyn,</td>
<td>1890- see PR6037.T453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T466</td>
<td>Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh,</td>
<td>1906- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1900-1960
Individual authors
S -- Continued
6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964
       (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T8 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T95 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
       Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.A-Z T
       The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see
       PR9499.3.T34
Tate, Ellalice, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6039.E56 Temple, William F. (William Frederick), 1914-1989 (Table
       P-PZ40)
Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4
Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547
Thompson, China see PR6023.E96
6039.H725 Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H9 Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H95 Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H975 Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93
6039.O26 Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O35 Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R23 Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Trahern, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
6039.R47 Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R48 Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R518 Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)
Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see
       PR6003.U13
6041.A-Z U
       The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
6041.P88 Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56

210
1900-1960
Individual authors

U -- Continued

6041.R84 Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
6043.A-Z V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6043.O78 Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A-Z W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6045.A2 Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3
(6045.A32) Walker, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
see PR5708.W514

6045.A327 Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
6045.A37 Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2

6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
6045.A97 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
6045.E34 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517

6045.E52 Weldon, A.E, 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Weldon, John, 1890-1963 see PR6045.E52
Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6045.E53 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53

6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
6045.E95 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
6045.H1536 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
6045.H165 White, Jack, 1920-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96

211
1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629

6045.I544 Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863

6045.O65 Woods, Mrt.s. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)

6045.O72 Woof, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)

Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375

6045.R45 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.Y64 Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.Y65 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

6046.A-Z X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A-Z Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A73 Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6047.E3 Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517

Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416

Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93

6047.O6 Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

6049.A-Z Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ4

6050 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

6050.A6A-.A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z

Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.I65 Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417
1961-2000
Individual authors
A -- Continued

6051.L52  Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38
Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.L3175

6051.L5395  Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6051.N62  Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428

6051.R46  Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)
Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25
Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55

6051.S45  Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)
Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45
Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533
Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43
Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

6051.T5  Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A-Z  B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486  Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

6052.A57  Banville, John
Barber, John Lysberg Nöel see PR6052.A623

6052.A623  Barber, Nöel (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A7175  Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453
Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453

6052.A764  Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56
(6052.E196)  Beaton, M.C.
see PR6053.H4535

6052.E533  Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8
Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94
Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283
Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908-
see PR6053.L283
Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57

6052.L25  Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

6052.L3423  Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62
Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33
Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62
Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63
1961-2000
Indiual authors
B -- Continued

6052.O919
Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395
Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373
Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48
Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488

6052.R5893
Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617

6052.U638
Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52

6052.U9
Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7

6053.A-Z
C

6053.A347
Caillou, Alan, 1914-
Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67
Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58

6053.A4855
Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855
Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A489
Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83
Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452
Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452

6053.A694
Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33
Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82

6053.A8
Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A824138
Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45

6053.A859
Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534
Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477

6053.H4535
Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357

6053.H473
Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L283
Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908-
(Table P-PZ40)

6053.L38
Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L42
Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57

214
1961-2000
Individual authors

C -- Continued

6053.O452  Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
           Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
           Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see
           PR6053.O452
           Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485

6053.O525  Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O75   Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
           Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
           Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57

6053.O774  Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O965  Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
           Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535

6053.R63   Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
           Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
           Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265
           Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
           Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z

D
           The author number is determined by the second letter of the
           name
           Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
           Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
           De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13
           Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62

6054.E475  Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
           DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
           Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9

6054.E9    Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
           Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
           Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
           Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9

6054.R25   Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.R785  Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.U56   Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055.A-Z

E
           The author number is determined by the second letter of the
           name

6055.C33   Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
           Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926

6055.G324  Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
6055.G55   Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
           Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
           Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589

6055.V13   Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Individual authors
E -- Continued

Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40) 6055.V3

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675

Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40) 6056.O684
Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert

Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40) 6056.O692
Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David

Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40) 6056.O6926

Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485

Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40) 6056.R285

Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40) 6056.R286

Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40) 6056.R4

Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40) 6056.R45

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40) 6057.A63
Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56

Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40) 6057.A728
Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728

George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473

Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40) 6057.I538
Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538

Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40) 6057.I574
Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40) 6057.I88
Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83

Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40) 6057.O714
Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286

216
1961-2000
Individual authors

G -- Continued

Grant, David see PR6070.H56
Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33

Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945

Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
Hawthimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477

Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26

Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175

Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375

Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

217
1961-2000
Individual authors -- Continued

6059.A-Z
I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28

6060.A-Z
J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98
Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54

6060.A453
James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Margaret see PR6052.E533

6060.E43
Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

6060.O389
Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

6060.O417
Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638
Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75
Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52
Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9

6061.E57
Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E66
Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E675
Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

6061.I45
Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6061.N6
Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6062.A-Z
L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9
Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54
Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43
Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859

6062.A778
Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

6062.E33
Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.E7
Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

218
1961-2000
Individual authors
L -- Continued
6062.L57 Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38
6062.O77 Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.O853 Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.O86 Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423
6062.Y477 Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A47
6063.A-Z
M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6063.A167 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
6063.A1692 MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
6063.A248 MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
6063.A38 Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6063.A385 Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
6063.A67 Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
6063.A76 Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
6063.C477 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
6063.C485 McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
6063.I3175 Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see
PR6072.I456
Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965

219
1961-2000
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6064.A-Z</td>
<td>Nangle, Julian</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6064.A54</td>
<td>Nangle, Julian</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Napier, Mary</td>
<td>1932-</td>
<td>see PR6073.R54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6064.E83</td>
<td>Neillands, Robin Hunter</td>
<td>1935-</td>
<td>see PR6058.U54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6065.A-Z</td>
<td>Nicolas, F.R.E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6056.R4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6065.A54</td>
<td>Nangle, Julian</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6065.C34</td>
<td>O'Callaghan, Conor</td>
<td>1968-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6065.E9</td>
<td>Ostlere, Richard</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td>see PR6057.O714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6066.A-Z</td>
<td>Ovstedal, Barbara</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6066.A84</td>
<td>Paton Walsh, Gillian</td>
<td>1937-</td>
<td>see PR6066.A84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6066.A84</td>
<td>Paton Walsh, Jill</td>
<td>1937-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patterson, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6058.I343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patterson, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6058.I343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul, Barbara</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6065.E9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6066.E496</td>
<td>Penn, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phillips, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6069.T15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6067.A-Z</td>
<td>Quest, Erica</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6068.A-Z</td>
<td>Radley, Sheila</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6068.O846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raine, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6069.A94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramsay, Jay</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6053.A4855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramsbottom, Bertie</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6073.I49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rankine, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6063.A76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read, Miss</td>
<td>1913-</td>
<td>see PR6069.A42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reid Banks, Lynne</td>
<td>1929-</td>
<td>see PR6052.A486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6068.E63</td>
<td>Rendell, Ruth</td>
<td>1930-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6068.H4</td>
<td>Rhea, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rickard, Cole</td>
<td>1928-1999</td>
<td>see PR6052.A7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ripley, Jack</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td>see PR6073.A354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robins, Patricia</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td>see PR6062.O77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robinson, Sheila</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6068.O846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ross, Jonathan</td>
<td>1916-</td>
<td>see PR6068.O835</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1961-2000

Individual authors

R
Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)
Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347
Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553
Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000

Individual authors

S  --  Continued
Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.U86
Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
  For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see PR6108.E565
Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25

6070.A-Z
T
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6070.A357
Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
6070.H56
Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H58
Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
6070.H66
Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H689
Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H73
Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
6070.R366
Tremaine, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6070.R48
Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
6070.U74
Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
6070.Y355
Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73

6071.A-Z
U
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285

6072.A-Z
V
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6072.A55
Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
6072.A65
Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
6072.I456
Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42
Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385

6073.A-Z
W
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
1961-2000
Individual authors
W -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Bill</td>
<td>1928-1999</td>
<td>see PR6052.A7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, John William</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Peter Norman</td>
<td>see PR6068.H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, James</td>
<td>1928-1999</td>
<td>see PR6052.A7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Jane</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, Jill Paton</td>
<td>1937-</td>
<td>see PR6066.A84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche</td>
<td>1899-1980</td>
<td>see PR6072.I456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Noah</td>
<td>1928-</td>
<td>see PR6061.N6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welcome, John</td>
<td>1914-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, E.A.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Ted</td>
<td>see PR6073.H544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichert, Sabine</td>
<td>1942-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mary</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A.N.</td>
<td>1950-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John Anthony Burgess</td>
<td>1917-</td>
<td>see PR6052.U638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, Ralph</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Pauline Glen</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton, Paul</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Sara</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Glover</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Patricia</td>
<td>1932-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne-Tyson, Jon</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2001-
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Alan</td>
<td>1923-</td>
<td>see PR6052.R5893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Katherine</td>
<td>see PR6070.H689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6102.A-Z
B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z
C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Christer, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
Cohen, Tamar, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
Cohen, Tammy, 1963- see PR6103.O42
Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6104.A-Z
D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6105.A-Z
E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z
F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z
G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76
Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225
Grimwood, Jack, 1953- see PR6107.R56
Grimwood, Jon Courtenay (Table P-PZ40)
Grimwood, Jonathan, 1953- see PR6107.R56

6108.A-Z
H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Henry, James
This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton
For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6109.A-Z
I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z
J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6111.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6112.A-Z
L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6113.A-Z
M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675
More, Clay see PR6119.O675

6113.O7496
Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6114.A-Z
N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6115.A-Z
O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.A-Z
P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece
For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46
For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77

6116.E76
Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76
Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86

6117.A-Z
Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6118.A-Z
R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Rhys, Rachel, 1963- see PR6103.O42

6119.A-Z
S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)

6119.O675
T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

225
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6121.A-Z
U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6122.A-Z
V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.A-Z
W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.E225
Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)

6124.A-Z
X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6125.A-Z
Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6126.A-Z
Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles
For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+
For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+
For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+
For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+
For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England
Counties, regions, islands, etc.
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-.C
A - C
8310-8326
Cornwall (Table PR2)
8329.C-.D
C - D
8330-8346
Devonshire (Table PR2)
8349.D-.K
D - K
8350-8366
Kent (Table PR2)
8369.K-.L
K - L
8370-8386
Lancashire (Table PR2)

226
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc. -- Continued

8389.L- Y
L - Y
8400-8416
Yorkshire (Table PR2)
8430-8446
Channel Islands (Table PR2)
8450-8466
Isle of Man (Table PR2)
8469.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Places

8470-8486
London (Table PR2)
8489.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism

8490
General
8491
Poetry
8492
Drama
8493
Prose
(8494)
Folk literature
          see subclass GR

Collections

8495
General
8496
Poetry
8497
Drama
8498
Prose
(8499)
Folk literature
          see subclass GR

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8500
Periodicals
(8501)
Yearbooks
          see PR8500
8502
Societies
8503
Congresses
8503.5
Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8504
Several authors
8505
Individual authors
8506
Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8508
General works
8509.A-Z
Individual schools. By name, A-Z
          Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
8509.4
Collective
8509.5.A-Z
Individual, A-Z

History

General works
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

History

General works -- Continued

8510  
Early works

Modern treatises

8511  
General works

8512  
Textbooks

8513  
Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8514  
Addresses, essays, lectures

8517  
Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8518  
Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relation to other literatures

8519  
General works

8520  
Translations (as a subject)

8521  
Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

8522.A-Z  
Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8523.A-Z  
Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8525.A-Z  
Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8527  
Collective

By period see PR8535+

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under

English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8529  
Memoirs, letters, etc.

8531  
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8533  
Women authors. Literary relations of women

8534.A-Z  
Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8535  
Origins

8538  
General works

8539  
Addresses, essays, lectures

8540  
Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

8544  
General works

8545  
Addresses, essays, lectures

8546  
Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
By period
Modern
- 16th-18th century -- Continued
  - General works
  - Addresses, essays, lectures
  - Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 19th century
  - General works
  - Addresses, essays, lectures
  - Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 20th century
  - General works
  - Addresses, essays, lectures
  - Special subjects (not A-Z)
- 21st century
  - General works
  - Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry
- General works
- Medieval see PR8538+
  - Modern
    - 16th-18th century
    - (18th and) 19th century
    - 20th century
  - 21st century
    - Special forms or subjects
      - Epic
      - Lyric
      - Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
      - Other, A-Z
      For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama
- General works
- Early to 1800
- 19th century
- 20th century
- 21st century
- Special forms, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
- Special subjects, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction
- General works
- Early to 1800
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
Prose. Fiction -- Continued
8601 19th century
8603 20th century
8603.2 21st century
8604 Short stories
8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
Other forms
8609 Oratory
8610 Diaries
8611 Letters
8613 Essays
8615 Wit and humor
8617 Miscellaneous
Folk literature
(8621) General works
   see subclass GR
(8622) Collections
   see subclass GR
   Special
8623.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
8623.D73 Drama
8624 Chapbooks
8624.A2 Collections
8625 Juvenile literature (General)
   For special genres, see the genre
Collections
8630 Periodicals
8633 Comprehensive collections
8635 Selections. Anthologies
8636.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
8636.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
   By period
8640 Medieval
8641 16th-18th centuries
8643 19th century
8644 20th century
8645 21st century
   Local see PR8691+
   Poetry
8648 Periodicals
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
Collections
Poetry -- Continued
8650 Comprehensive collections
8651 Selections. Anthologies
8652 Anthologies of poetry for children
   Special classes of authors
8653 Women
8654.A-Z Other, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
By period
8655 Medieval
8656 15th-18th centuries
8657 19th century
8658 20th century
8658.2 21st century
   Special. By form or subject
   Ballads see PR1181+
8661.A-Z Other, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+
Drama
8664 Comprehensive collections
8665 Selections. Anthologies
8665.5 Stories, plots, etc.
8665.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
By period
8666 To 1800
8667 19th century
8669 20th century
8669.2 21st century
8670.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
Prose
8673 General prose collections
8674.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+
Fiction
8675 General collections
8676 Short stories
8676.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
8676.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
Collections
Prose
Fiction -- Continued
8676.5.A-Z
Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
8677.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
8679
Oratory
8680
Diaries
8681
Letters
8683
Essays
8685
Wit and humor
8687
Miscellany
8688.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
(8689)
Folk literature
see subclass GR
Local
8691.A-Z
By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8692.A-Z
By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8693.A-Z
Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.
Ireland
History and criticism
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
8700
Periodicals
(8701)
Yearbooks
see PR8700
8702
Societies
8703
Conferences
8703.5
Museums. Exhibitions
Collected works (nonserial)
8704
Several authors
8705
Individual authors
8706
Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Study and teaching
8708
General works
8709.A-Z
Individual schools. By name, A-Z
Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
8709.4
Collective
8709.5.A-Z
Individual, A-Z
History
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

History -- Continued

| 8710 | Early works |
| 8711 | General works |
| 8712 | Textbooks |
| 8713 | Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc. |
| 8714 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 8717 | Awards, prizes (not A-Z) |

Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

| 8718 | Relation to other literatures |

| 8719 | General works |
| 8720 | Translations (as a subject) |
| 8721 | Foreign authors (General) |

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

| 8722.A-Z | Subjects, A-Z |
| 8723.A-Z | Classes, A-Z |
| 8725.A-Z | Individual characters, A-Z |

Biography

| 8727 | Collective |
| 8727.22 | Individual |

By period see PR8735+

| 8729 | Memoirs, letters, etc. |
| 8731 | Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors |
| 8733 | Women authors. Literary relations of women |
| 8734.A-Z | Other classes of authors, A-Z |

By period

| 8735 | Origins |
| 8738 | General works |
| 8739 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 8740 | Special subjects (not A-Z) |
| 8744 | General works |
| 8745 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 8746 | Special subjects (not A-Z) |

16th-18th century
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
History and criticism
By period
Modern

16th-18th century -- Continued
8747
   General works
8748
   Addresses, essays, lectures
8749
   Special subjects (not A-Z)
19th century
   Including the Irish literary revival
8750
   General works
8751
   Addresses, essays, lectures
8752
   Special subjects (not A-Z)
20th century
8753
   General works
8754
   Addresses, essays, lectures
8755
   Special subjects (not A-Z)
21st century
8756
   General works
8757
   Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761
   General works
   Medieval see PR8738+
Modern
8767
   16th-18th century
8769
   (18th and) 19th century
8771
   20th century
8772
   21st century

Special forms or subjects
8777
   Epic
8779
   Lyric
8780
   Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
8781.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama
8783
   General works
8785
   Early to 1800
8787
   19th century
8789
   20th century
8790
   21st century
8793.A-Z
   Special forms, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
8795.A-Z
   Special subjects, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction
8797
   General works
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland

History and criticism
Prose. Fiction -- Continued

8799  Early to 1800
8801  19th century
8803  20th century
8803.2  21st century
8804  Short stories
8807.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
                      For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
8807.I7  Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms
8809  Oratory
8810  Diaries
8811  Letters
8813  Essays
8815  Wit and humor
8817  Miscellaneous

Folk literature
(8821)  General works
                  see subclass GR
(8822)  Collections
                  see subclass GR
               Special
8823.A-Z  Special forms, A-Z
8823.D73  Drama
8824  Chapbooks
8824.A2  Collections
8825  Juvenile literature (General)
                      For special genres, see the genre

Collections
8830  Periodicals
8833  Comprehensive collections
8835  Selections. Anthologies
8836.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z
                  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
8836.5.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
                  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

By period
8840  Medieval
8841  16th-18th centuries
8843  19th century
8844  20th century
8845  21st century
Local see PR8891+
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections – Continued

Poetry

8848 Periodicals
8850 Comprehensive collections
8851 Selections. Anthologies
8852 Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors
8853 Women
8854.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8855 Medieval
8856 15th-18th centuries
8857 19th century
8858 20th century
8858.2 21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+
8861.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+


Drama

8864 Comprehensive collections
8865 Selections. Anthologies
8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.
8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

8866 To 1800
8867 19th century
8869 20th century
8869.2 21st century
8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+


Prose

8873 General prose collections
8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8875 General collections
8876 Short stories
8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Prose

Fiction -- Continued

8876.5.A-Z
Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8877.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

8879
Oratory

8880
Diaries

8881
Letters

8883
Essays

8885
Wit and humor

8887
Miscellany

8888.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

(8889)
Folk literature
see subclass GR

Local

8891.A-Z
By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
e.g.

8891.N67
Northern Ireland (Table P-PZ26)

8892.A-Z
By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8893.A-Z
Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English
literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8950-8967
Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)

(8969.A-Z)
Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English
literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain
Including present and former British colonies and dependencies
except the United States

9080-9088.2
General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
Including the Commonwealth

(9088.5.A-Z)
This number not used

(9089.A-Z)
This number not used

Europe

9090
General works. History

9091
Collections

Individual countries

9095-9095.9
Austria (Table P-PZ25)

9100-9100.9
Belgium (Table P-PZ25)

9105-9105.9
France (Table P-PZ25)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Europe
Individual countries -- Continued

9110-9110.9  Germany (Table P-PZ25)
9115-9115.9  Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9115.9.A-Z    Individual authors or works, A-Z

                       Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
                       otherwise specified
                       Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
                       otherwise specified

                       e. g.
9115.9.R68    Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

9120-9120.9  Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9120.9.A-Z    Individual authors or works, A-Z

                       Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
                       otherwise specified
                       Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
                       otherwise specified

                       e. g.
9120.9.T82    Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
9125-9125.9  Malta (Table P-PZ25)
9130-9130.9  Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9130.9.A-Z    Individual authors or works, A-Z

                       Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
                       otherwise specified
                       Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
                       otherwise specified

                       e. g.
9130.9.B87    Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
9130.9.C37    Cashet, Thomas, 1924-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
9135-9135.9  Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9135.9.A-Z    Individual authors or works, A-Z

                       Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
                       otherwise specified
                       Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
                       otherwise specified

                       e. g.
9135.9.P47    Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
              Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9  Denmark (Table P-PZ25)
9143-9143.9  Iceland (Table P-PZ25)
9144-9144.9  Norway (Table P-PZ25)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Scandinavia -- Continued

9145-9145.9
Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9145.9.M85
Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table
P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9
Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9
Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9
Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9
Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

9170.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x General works. History

.x2 Collections

.x3 Individual authors

America

9175
General works. History

9177
Collections

Individual countries

United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4
Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)

For National Library of Canada classification of
Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z
Through 1900, A-Z

e. g.

9199.2.A33
Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A35
Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A44
Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.B87
Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C28
Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.2.C3
Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6

9199.2.C68
Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.C7
Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D37
De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43

9199.2.D7
Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F37
Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42

9199.2.F73
Fréchette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G58
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G6
Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H34
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H37
Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H4
Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H6
Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H89
Huggue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H93
Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.I75
Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.J64
Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L3
Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L44
Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L66
Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M3
McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M33
Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M35
Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M36
Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M42
Mcllwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M43
McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M65
Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M69
Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.N38
Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.O35
Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.O37               O’Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.P37               Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R53               Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R6                Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R64               Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S16               Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S57               Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S73               Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S93               Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.T73               Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.V54               Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.W66               Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.A-Z               20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9199.3.A14               Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)

For works published with Tricia Goyer under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578

Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24

Amboise, Jacqueline d’, 1948- see PR9199.3.D23

Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85

9199.3.B342               Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.B37578             Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and Tricia Goyer

For works published under the name Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14

For works published under the name Tricia Goyer see PS3607.094

Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see PR9199.3.B68
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.B68
Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417

9199.3.C499
Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Amy Hempel under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263

9199.3.C553
Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.C714
Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D23
D’Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D24
Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.D28
Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see PR9199.3.D28

9199.3.D3
Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see PR9199.3.D3

9199.3.D373
Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

(9199.3.D8)
Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
see PS3554.U279
Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see PR9199.3.W3689

Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
Gibson, Florence, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see PR9199.3.G49
Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

242
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49

9199.3.G688 Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.H4466 Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466

Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359

Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6

9199.3.H75 Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.H85 Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.J6276 Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276

9199.3.K417 Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)

Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62

9199.3.L367 Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

MacDonald, Florence Gibson, 1951- see PR9199.3.G478

MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- see PR9199.3.M313

9199.3.M313 MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48

9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493

9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427

9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)

Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427

9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)

Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8

Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528

9199.3.R528

Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)

Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.R5996

Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912-
(Table P-PZ40)

Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.S248

Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29

9199.3.S29

Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S33

Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.3.S45

(Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S49

Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)

Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574

Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373

Skinner, June O’Grady, 1922- see
PR9199.3.O343

9199.3.S6

Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S62

Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838

9199.3.S838

Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S854

Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.T474

Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.3.T48

Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.V359

Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.W3689

Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.W375

Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)

Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see
PR9199.3.W39

9199.3.W39

Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996

Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45

244
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
  Individual countries
    Canada
      Individual authors or works -- Continued

9199.4.A-Z
  21st century, A-Z
    Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Latin America
9200-9200.9
  Mexico (Table P-PZ25)
9205-9205.82
  Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
(9205.85.A-Z)
  This number not used
(9205.9.A-Z)
  This number not used
West Indies
9210-9218.2
  General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9218.5.A-Z)
  This number not used
(9219.A-Z)
  This number not used
9220-9220.9
  Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
9230-9230.9
  Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9230.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
    e. g.

9230.9.B7
  Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
  Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7
9240-9240.9
  Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
9250-9250.9
  Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
9260-9260.9
  Haiti (Table P-PZ25)
9265-9265.9
  Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9265.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
    e. g.

9265.9.D43
  Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
9265.9.P37
  Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
  Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43
  Puerto Rico see PS1+
9272-9272.9
  Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
  Individual countries
    Latin America
    West Indies
Trinidad -- Continued

9272.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
    unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
    unless otherwise specified
    e. g.
  9272.9.B55  Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
  9272.9.D37  Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)
    De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55
    O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see
    PR9272.9.D37
  9272.9.P48  Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
    Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+

9275.A-Z
  Other, A-Z
  9275.A52-.A523  Anguilla (Table PR7)
  9275.A58-.A583  Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)
  9275.A72-.A723  Aruba (Table PR7)
  9275.B74-.B743  British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)
  9275.C39-.C393  Cayman Islands (Table PR7)
  9275.D65-.D653  Dominica (Table PR7)
  9275.G7-.G73  Grenada (Table PR7)
  9275.M65-.M653  Montserrat (Table PR7)
  9275.N58-.N583  Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)
  9275.S23-.S233  Saba (Table PR7)
  9275.S24-.S243  Saint Croix (Table PR7)
  9275.S26-.S263  Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)
  9275.S27-.S273  Saint Lucia (Table PR7)
  9275.S28-.S283  Saint Martin (Table PR7)
  9275.S29-.S293  Saint Vincent (Table PR7)

Central America
  9280-9280.9  Belize (Table P-PZ25)
  9283-9283.9  Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)
  9286-9286.9  Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)
  9289-9289.9  Honduras (Table P-PZ25)
  9292-9292.9  Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)
  9295-9295.9  Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)
  9295.9.A-Z  Individual authors, A-Z
    e. g.
  9295.9.K67  Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
  9298-9298.9  El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America -- Continued

South America

9300-9300.9  Argentina (Table P-PZ25)
9303-9303.9  Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)
9306-9306.9  Brazil (Table P-PZ25)
9309-9309.9  Chile (Table P-PZ25)
9312-9312.9  Colombia (Table P-PZ25)
9315-9315.9  Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)
9318-9318.9  French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)
9320-9320.9  Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9320.9.A-Z   Individual authors, A-Z
             Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
             e. g.
             Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5
             Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5
             Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5
             Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5
             Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3
9320.9.H3    Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
9320.9.N5    Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5
             Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5
9323-9323.9  Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)
9325-9325.9  Peru (Table P-PZ25)
9328-9328.9  Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)
9331-9331.9  Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)
9333-9333.9  Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)

Africa

9340-9348.2  General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9348.5.A-Z)  This number not used
(9349.A-Z)    This number not used

Individual countries

9350-9369.4  South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9369.2.A-Z   Through 1900, A-Z
             Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
             e. g.
9369.2.C64   Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

South Africa

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9369.2.S37

Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

9369.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3

9369.3.N75

Nunes, Claude, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S3

Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S35

Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)

9369.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.4.S35

Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)

Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35

9372-9372.9

Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)

9375-9375.9

Egypt (Table P-PZ25)

9378-9378.9

Gambia (Table P-PZ25)

9379-9379.9

Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9379.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9379.9.H38

Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9379.9.O76

Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)

Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9

Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

E. g.

9381.9.D42

De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)

Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries -- Continued

9384-9384.9  Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9384.9.A-Z  Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.
9384.9.W35  Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
9385-9385.9  Malawi (Table P-PZ25)
9387-9387.9  Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9387.9.A-Z  Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.
9387.9.I34  Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34
Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85
9387.9.O85  Ososian, Femi (Table P-PZ40)
9390-9390.9  Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9390.9.A-Z  Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.
9390.9.C74  Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
9393-9393.9  Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)
9396-9396.9  Somalia (Table P-PZ25)
9399-9399.9  Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)
9402-9402.9  Uganda (Table P-PZ25)
9405-9405.9  Zambia (Table P-PZ25)
Zimbabwe see PR9390+
9408.A-Z  Other, A-Z
9408.A5-.A53  Angola (Table PR7)
9408.B68-.B683  Botswana (Table PR7)
9408.B92-.B923  Burkina Faso (Table PR7)
9408.E65-.E653  Eritrea (Table PR7)
9408.E8-.E83  Ethiopia (Table PR7)
9408.L4-.L43  Lesotho (Table PR7)
9408.M25-.M253  Mali (Table PR7)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa
  Individual countries
  Other, A-Z -- Continued

(9408.M3-.M33)
  Mauritius
  see PR9680.M3+
  9408.M67-.M673
  Morocco (Table PR7)
  9408.N36-.N363
  Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)
  9408.R8-.R83
  Rwanda (Table PR7)
  9408.S6-.S63
  South Sudan (Table PR7)
  9408.S8-.S83
  Sudan (Table PR7)
  9408.S9-.S93
  Swaziland (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2
  General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
  (9418.5.A-Z)
  This number not used
  (9419.A-Z)
  This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9
  Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)
  9424-9424.9
  Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)
  9430-9430.9
  Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)
  9440-9440.9
  Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)
  9450-9450.9
  China (Table P-PZ25)
  9460-9460.9
  Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)
  9470-9470.9
  Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)
  9480-9499.4
  India (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z
  Through 1900, A-Z
  Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    e.g.
    9499.2.C53
    Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.2.D38
    Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.2.D47
    Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.2.D88
    Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.2.L35
    Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.2.M33
    Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.2.S85
    Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
    9499.3.A-Z
    20th century, A-Z
    Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
      e.g.
      9499.3.D352
      Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)
      9499.3.G52
      Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
      9499.3.G53
      Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
   India
      Individual authors
         20th century, A-Z -- Continued
         Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam
            Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33
         9499.3.T34
            Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
         9499.3.V33
            Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)
      Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)
      9500-9500.9
      Iran (Table P-PZ25)
      9507-9507.9
      Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)
      9510-9510.9
      Individual authors or works, A-Z
         Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
         Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
      9510.9.A-Z
      Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
      Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3
      Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3
      9515-9515.9
      Japan (Table P-PZ25)
      9520-9520.9
      Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)
      9520.9.A-Z
         Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
         Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
      9520.9.K52
      Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
      9520.9.S64
      Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
      9530-9530.9
      Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
      9530.9.A-Z
         Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
         Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
      Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
      9530.9.W59
      Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
      Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
      Myanmar see PR9430+
      9540-9540.9
      Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)
      9550-9550.9
      Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
Philippines -- Continued

9550.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9550.9.G66
González, N. V. M., 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
9550.9.J6
Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
9550.9.J67
José, F. Sionil (Francisco Sionil), 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6
Soviet Union see PR9150+

9560-9560.9
Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)

9570.A-Z
Other, A-Z
9570.A3-.A33
Afghanistan (Table PR7)
9570.B34-.B343
Bahrain (Table PR7)
9570.B47-.B473
Bhutan (Table PR7)
9570.B7-.B73
Brunei (Table PR7)
9570.I72-.I723
Iraq (Table PR7)
9570.J65-.J653
Jordan (Table PR7)
9570.K9-.K93
Kuwait (Table PR7)
9570.L4-.L43
Lebanon (Table PR7)
9570.N4-.N43
Nepal (Table PR7)
9570.P34-.P343
Palestine (Table PR7)
9570.S33-.S333
Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)
9570.S5-.S53
Singapore (Table PR7)
9570.S64-.S642
South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.S644-.S6442
Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.T5-.T53
Thailand (Table PR7)
9570.T87-.T873
Turkey (Table PR7)
9570.U54-.U543
United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
9570.Y4-.Y43
Yemen (Table PR7)

9600-9619.4
Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors
9619.2.A-Z
Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9619.2.A85
Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.A88
Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B32
Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B43
Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
Boldredwood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74

252
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9619.2.B73 Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B74 Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C34 Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C36 Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C38 Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C53 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C57 Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F38 Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
9619.2.F67 Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F87 Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G5 Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G68 Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H24 Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27 Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H3 Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45 Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.J67 Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K4 Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K54 Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9619.2.S737
Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.S76
Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.S83
Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.T38
Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.T48
Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.W34
Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.A-Z
20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

E. g.

9619.3.A1A-.A1Z
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Adair, Dennis, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695

9619.3.B26
Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418

9619.3.B453
Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.B68
Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3

9619.3.C644
Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46

9619.3.C695
Cronin, Bernard, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418

9619.3.E418
Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785

9619.3.F68
Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32

9619.3.G33
Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6

9619.3.H29
Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.H32
Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H4
Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H785
Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)

Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245

Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29

Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245

Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4

Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- see PR9619.3.L3516

Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)

McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74

Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

North, Eric, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695

O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)

Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5

Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)

Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84

Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.W285
Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see
PR9619.3.W285
Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285

9619.4.A-Z
21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9619.4.A1A-.A1Z
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9620-9639.4
New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)
Individual authors

9639.2.A-Z
Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9639.2.H84
Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.P93
Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.R54
Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.A-Z
20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9639.3.A1A-.A1Z
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9639.3.B43
Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E38
Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E83
Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.H65
Hooper, Andrew, 1948- see PR9639.3.S514
Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.M258
Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.M264
Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
Marsh, Edith Ngaio see PR9639.3.M27

9639.3.M27
Marsh, Ngaio, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3

9639.3.P3
Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38

9639.3.R476
Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.R54
Riley, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.S514
Shanks, Grant, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.W49
Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
New Zealand
Individual authors -- Continued

9639.4.A-Z
21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
9639.4.A1A-.A1Z
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9639.4.A37
Agnew, L. D. (Lisa D.), 1965-
9639.4.B37
Baker, L-J.
9639.4.C46
Challinor, Deborah
9639.4.C54
Cleave, Paul, 1974-
9639.4.H36
Hansen-Hill, N. D. (Norah D.), 1953-
Higgs, Kerryn, 1946- see PR9639.3.R54
Hingley, Cheryl, 1947- see PR9639.4.S29
9639.4.K56
King, Rachael, 1970-
Knight, Melody, 1953- see PR9639.4.H36
9639.4.L43
Le Bas, Jessica
9639.4.L96
Lynch, Sarah-Kate
O., Jesse (O’Connor) see PR9639.4.L43
9639.4.O47
Olsson, Linda
9639.4.R45
Reid, Pamela Carrington, 1956-
9639.4.R6
Robertson, Freya
9639.4.S29
Sawyer, Cheryl, 1947-
Woods, Serenity see PR9639.4.R6

Pacific islands
9645
History and criticism
9645.5
Collections
9650-9650.9
Fiji (Table P-PZ25)
Guam see PS1+
Hawaii see PS1+
9655-9655.9
Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)
9660-9660.9
Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)
9665-9665.9
Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
American Samoa see PS1+
9670.A-Z
Other, A-Z
9670.C6-.C63
Cook Islands (Table PR7)
9670.K57-.K573
Kiribati (Table PR7)
9670.M37-.M373
Marshall Islands (Table PR7)
9670.M63-.M633
Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)
9670.N49-.N493
New Hebrides (Table PR7)
9670.P3-.P33
Palau (Table PR7)
9670.P65-.P653
Polynesia (Table PR7)
9670.S6-.S63
Solomon Islands (Table PR7)
9680.A-Z
Isolated islands, A-Z
9680.B4-.B43
Bermuda (Table PR7)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Isolated islands, A-Z -- Continued

9680.M25-.M253  Maldives (Table PR7)
9680.M3-.M33    Mauritius (Table PR7)
9680.S45-.S453  Seychelles (Table PR7)
American literature

1
Periodicals

(3)
Yearbooks
see PS1

5
Societies

7
Congresses

Collections

15
Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PS121

21
Dictionaries. Encyclopedias

25
Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history

27
General works

29.A-Z
Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z

31
Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching

41
General

42
General special

44
By period

47.A-Z
By place, A-Z

49.A-Z
By school, A-Z

51
Literary research

Criticism

55
Treatises

58
Addresses, essays, lectures

62
History

65.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z

By period

Colonial period

71
Treatises. Theory. History

72
Specimens. Selections

19th century

74
Treatises. Theory. History

75
Specimens. Selections

20th century

78
Treatises. Theory. History

79
Specimens. Selections

21st century

80
Treatises. Theory. History

81
Specimens. Selections

History of American literature

Periodicals see PS1

By language

English

85
Early through 1860
Recent
History of American literature
By language

English
Recent -- Continued
88       Treatises
92       Compends
94       Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
96       Children's books. Stories of American literature

French
102      Treatises. Compends

German
106      Treatises. Compends

111.A-Z  Other languages, A-Z
e. g.

111.I5   Italian
121      Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
124      Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
          Awards, prizes
125      General works
125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z

Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
          Collected biography
126      Early through 1800
128      1801-1900
129      1901-
135      Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
          Memoirs of individual authors
          see the author
137      Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
138      Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
141      General
144.A-Z  By place, A-Z

Special classes of authors

Women authors
          For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
          see PS153.A+
147      General
149      Through 1860
151      1860-
152      Women and literature. Feminine influence
153.A-Z  Other classes of authors, A-Z
          African Americans see PS153.N5
153.A73  Arab Americans
153.A75  Armenian Americans
153.A78  Artists
153.A84  Asian-Americans
History of American literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
Blacks see PS153.N5

153.B83  Buddhists
153.C27  Caribbean Americans
153.C3   Catholic authors
153.C45  Chinese Americans
153.C6   Clergy
153.C67  Cowboys
153.C83  Cuban Americans
153.E37  East European Americans
Friends see PS153.Q34

153.G38  Gays
153.H56  Hispanic Americans
153.H65  Homeless persons
153.I52  Indians, American
153.I73  Iranian Americans
153.I78  Irish-Americans
153.I8   Italians
153.J34  Japanese-American authors
153.J4   Jewish
153.K67  Korean American authors
153.L42  Lebanese American authors
153.L46  Lesbians
153.M3   Men
153.M35  Mennonites
153.M4   Mexican-Americans
           Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano)
authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish

153.M56  Minorities
153.M66  Mormons
153.N57  Newspaper carriers
153.P48  People with disabilities
153.P64  Polish Americans
153.P74  Prisoners
153.P83  Puerto Ricans
153.P87  Puritans
153.Q34  Quakers. Friends
153.S23  Sicilian Americans
153.S28  Scots. Scottish Americans
153.S39  Sexual minorities (General)
           Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
           Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians

153.S45  Shaker authors
153.S58  Slovene Americans
History of American literature

Special classes of authors

Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

153.S68  South Asian Americans
153.V54  Vietnamese Americans
155  Anonymous literature

Relation to other literatures and countries

157  General
159.A-Z  By country or language, A-Z

Prefer the country
e. g.

159.S7  Spain

Translations of American literature

160  General works
161.A-Z  By language, A-Z

Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+

Treatment of special subjects

For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+

163  Nature
166  Religion
169.A-Z  Other, A-Z
169.A33  Adam (Biblical figure)
169.A42  AIDS (Disease)
169.A47  Allegory
169.A49  American Dream
169.A54  Animals
169.A66  Apocalyptic literature
169.A88  Art
169.A9  Arthurian romances
169.A95  Autobiography
169.B36  Baseball
169.B5  Belief and doubt
169.B54  Benevolence
169.B58  Berlin (Germany)

Bigotry see PS169.T6

169.B85  Burr, Aaron
169.C35  Cancer
169.C355  Cannibalism
169.C36  Captivity narratives
169.C37  Carnivals
169.C57  Cities and towns
169.C65  Communities
169.C67  Conservatism
169.C75  Crowds

Determinism see PS169.F68

Doubt see PS169.B5
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PS</th>
<th>AMERICAN LITERATURE</th>
<th>PS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>169.E26</td>
<td>Economics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.E48</td>
<td>Emotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.E53</td>
<td>End of the world</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Environment see PS169.E25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.E63</td>
<td>Epic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.E83</td>
<td>Ethics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evil see PS169.G66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.E94</td>
<td>Experience</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F34</td>
<td>Failure (Psychology)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F35</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F37</td>
<td>Farm life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F56</td>
<td>Fly fishing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F64</td>
<td>Folklore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F68</td>
<td>Free will and determinism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F69</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.F7</td>
<td>Frontier and pioneer life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.G37</td>
<td>Gardens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.G45</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.G47</td>
<td>Geography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.G66</td>
<td>Good and evil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.G75</td>
<td>Grotesque</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.H4</td>
<td>Heroes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.H5</td>
<td>History. Patriotism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.H97</td>
<td>Hysteria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.I45</td>
<td>Imperialism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.I47</td>
<td>Imprisonment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.I5</td>
<td>Incest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.I53</td>
<td>Individualism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Intolerance see PS169.T6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.K45</td>
<td>Knowledge, Theory of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L35</td>
<td>Landscape</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L36</td>
<td>Language and languages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L37</td>
<td>Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L5</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L56</td>
<td>Liminality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L67</td>
<td>Love</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.L95</td>
<td>Lynching</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.M35</td>
<td>Manners and customs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.M4</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.M56</td>
<td>Mines and mineral resources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.M63</td>
<td>Mock-heroic literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169.M85</td>
<td>Multilingualism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

263
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.M88  Myth
169.N35  National characteristics
169.N38  Naturalism
169.N65  Nonviolence
169.O73  Oracles
169.P35  Passing (Identity)
169.P36  Patriotism
Patriotism see PS169.H5
Pioneer life see PS169.F7

169.P55  Play
169.P63  Popular culture
169.P64  Popular literature
169.P68  Pragmatism
169.P7  Prairies
169.P76  Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79  Psychic trauma
169.R28  Racism
169.R32  Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43  Realism
169.R45  Regionalism
169.R47  Repetition
169.R58  Rivers
169.R6  Romanticism
169.S23  Sacrifice
169.S413  Science
169.S42  Sea
169.S423  Secrecy
169.S425  Self
169.S43  Separation
169.S45  Setting (Literature)
169.S454  Sex
169.S456  Sexual perversion
169.S46  Shame
169.S47  Slavery
169.S55  Social classes
169.S57  Social problems
169.S58  Solitude
169.S62  Sports
169.S83  Subconsciousness
169.S84  The sublime
169.S843  Success
169.S85  Suicide
169.S9  Symbolism
169.S93  Sympathy

264
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.T37 Teacher-student relationships
169.T4 Technology
169.T44 Temperance
169.T47 Terror
169.T5 Time
169.T6 Toleration and bigotry
169.T73 Transnationalism
169.T74 Travel
169.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
169.U85 Utopias
169.W25 Walking
169.W27 War
169.W3 Washington, George
169.W34 Water
169.W4 The West
169.W55 Wilderness areas
173.A-Z Treatment of special classes, A-Z

173.A26 Acadians
173.A35 Aged men. Older men
173.A85 Athletes
173.B74 Brothers and Sisters
173.B87 Businessmen
173.C63 Coal miners
173.D65 Domestics
173.D88 Dutch Americans
173.E8 Ethnic minorities
173.H85 Hunters
173.I6 Indians
173.I75 Irish Americans
173.J4 Jews
173.M36 Men
173.M39 Mexican Americans
173.M68 Mothers
173.M80 Mountain men see PS173.T73
173.N46 Newspaper carriers
173.N85 Nuns
173.O75 Orphans
173.P57 Pirates
173.P7 Provincial types
History of American literature
Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued

173.R33  Racially mixed people
173.R34  Rednecks
173.R87  Rural poor
          Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
173.T73  Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
173.W45  White collar workers
173.W455 Whalers
173.W46  Whites
173.W6   Women

By period
17th-18th centuries
185       General works
186       General special
          Special periods
191       17th century
193       18th century
195.A-Z   Special topics, A-Z
195.C35   Capitalism
195.E57   Enthusiasm
195.I56   Insurance
195.L35   Landscape
195.N35   National characteristics
195.P66   Population
195.P76   Providence and government of God
195.R32   Race
195.R55   Rivers

19th century
201       General works
          Special periods
208       1801-1850
211       1850-1870
214       1870-1900
217.A-Z   Special topics, A-Z
          Abolitionism see PS217.S55
217.A25   Accidents
217.A32   Addicts
217.A35   Aesthetics
217.A38   Agriculture
217.A43   Alchemy
217.A45   Alienation
217.A46   Allegory
217.A56   Antarctica
          Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
217.A72   Arabs
217.A73   Architecture
History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
217.A87 Authors and patrons
217.B55 Blacks
217.B63 Body, Human
217.B65 Bohemianism
217.B75 Brother Jonathan
217.B85 Bunyan, John
217.C34 Canada
217.C35 Capital punishment
217.C36 Captivity narratives
217.C46 Chance
217.C48 Chivalry
217.C5748 Cities and towns
217.C58 Civil War, 1861-1865
217.C64 Collaborative authorship
217.C66 Conjoined twins
217.C85 Culture
217.D43 Death
217.D53 Dialect literature
217.D57 Discoveries
217.D75 Drinking customs
217.E35 Economics
217.E47 Emotions
217.E47 Environmentalism
217.E68 Equality
217.E75 Ethnology
217.E87 Europe
217.F33 Failure (Psychology)
217.F35 Family
217.F67 Forests
217.G46 Geography
217.G75 Grief
217.H54 Hieroglyphics
217.H57 History
217.H65 Homosexuality
Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8 Humanism
217.I32 Ice
217.I35 Identity (Psychology)
217.I47 Imperialism
217.I49 Indians
217.I52 Intimacy
217.L37 Law
217.L44 Leisure

267
History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
217.L47 Letter writing
217.L57 Lists
217.M34 Marriage
217.M35 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37 Masculinity
217.M44 Medicine
217.M47 Mesmerism
217.M57 Miscegenation
217.M58 Mississippi River
217.M62 Modernism
217.M65 Mothers
217.M67 Mourning customs
217.M85 Multilingualism
217.M93 Myth
217.N38 National characteristics
217.N42 Naturalism
217.O33 Occultism
217.P43 Personalism
217.P44 Philosophical anthropology
217.P45 Philosophy
217.P48 Physicians
217.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
217.P64 Politics
217.P67 Poverty
217.P85 Puns and punning
Race relations see PS217.R28
Racism see PS217.R28
217.R4 Realism
217.R44 Regionalism
217.R6 Romanticism
217.S33 Sailors
217.S34 Science
217.S4 Sea
217.S44 Self
217.S46 Senses and sensation
217.S465 Sentimentalism
217.S5 Skepticism
217.S55 Slavery
   Including abolitionism
217.S58 Social change
217.S6 Social problems
217.S62 Socialization
## History of American literature

### By period

#### 19th century

**Special topics, A-Z -- Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Keyword</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>217.S65</td>
<td>Spiritualism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.S92</td>
<td>Subconsciousness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.S95</td>
<td>Swamps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T43</td>
<td>Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T48</td>
<td>Theodemcy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T56</td>
<td>Time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T67</td>
<td>Tramps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T7</td>
<td>Transcendentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T75</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.T79</td>
<td>Tricksters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.U8</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.V48</td>
<td>Veterans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.W5</td>
<td>Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.W55</td>
<td>Witness bearing (Christianity)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.W64</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217.W66</td>
<td>Work</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**20th century**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Keyword</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>Special periods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>1945-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A28</td>
<td>Actualism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A35</td>
<td>Adoption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A47</td>
<td>Aesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A52</td>
<td>Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A57</td>
<td>Airplanes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A575</td>
<td>Airports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A58</td>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A6</td>
<td>Alienation (Social psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A65</td>
<td>Apocalyptic literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A74</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A77</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A83</td>
<td>Athletes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A87</td>
<td>Authors and publishers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A88</td>
<td>Authorship (as a theme)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.A95</td>
<td>Automobiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beat generation see PS228.B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.B47</td>
<td>Bergson, Henri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.B6</td>
<td>Bohemianism. Beat generation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.C34</td>
<td>Calvinism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

269
History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
228.C47 Characters and characteristics
228.C5 Christianity
228.C53 Cities and towns
228.C54 City life
228.C55 Civil rights movements
228.C58 Cold War
228.C59 The comic
228.C596 Communication
228.C6 Communism
228.C63 Confession
228.C65 Consumption (Economics)
228.C68 Counterfeits and counterfeiting
228.C96 Cynicism
228.D43 Death
228.D45 Delphi (Extinct city)
228.D57 Diseases
228.D74 Drinking of alcoholic beverages
228.E44 Effeminacy
228.E53 Electric signs
228.E55 Emigration and immigration
228.E76 Erotic literature
228.E85 Eugenics
228.E9 Existentialism
228.F35 Fantastic literature
228.F38 Fathers and sons
228.F43 Federal Writers' Project
228.F45 Feminism
228.F48 Fetishism
228.F64 Folklore
228.G38 Gay culture
228.G4 Germany
228.G45 Glamour
228.H57 History
228.H58 Hitler, Adolf
228.H65 Homelessness
228.H83 Human body
228.I6 Imperialism
228.I66 Imprisonment
228.I68 Incest
228.I69 Interracial adoption
228.I74 Irony
228.J39 Jazz
228.L33 Labor. Working class

270
History of American literature
By period
20th century
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
228.L36    Landscape
228.L39    Law
228.L47    Lesbianism
228.L58    Little presses
228.M37    Masculinity
228.M57    Miscegenation
228.M63    Modernism
228.M66    Mothers. Mothers and daughters
228.M9     Mythology
228.N38    National characteristics
228.N39    Nature
228.N65    Noise
228.N83    Nuclear warfare
228.O43    Old age
228.O96    Outer space
228.P35    Passing (Identity)
228.P43    Peace
228.P48    Photography
228.P55    Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57    Poliomyelitis
228.P6     Politics
228.P67    Popular literature
228.P675   Portuguese
228.P68    Postmodernism
228.P69    Pragmatism
228.P7    Primitive societies
228.P72    Primitivism
228.P73    Protest
228.P74    Psychoanalysis
228.R32    Race
228.R34    Radicalism
228.R36    Rape
228.R38    Realism
228.R4     Regionalism
228.S36    Self
228.S38    Sentimentalism
228.S42    Sex
228.S57    Skin
228.S63    Social classes
228.S65    Spirituality
228.S83    Suicide
228.S85    Suspicion
228.S9     Symbolism
History of American literature
   By period
   20th century
       Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
       228.T42 Technology
       Towns see PS228.C53
       228.T73 Travel
       228.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
       228.V56 Violence
       228.W37 War
       228.W65 Women
       Working class see PS228.L33

   21st century
       229 General works
       231.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
       231.A34 Afghan War, 2001-
       231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)
       231.R34 Racially mixed people
       231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
       231.S63 Space

   Special regions, states, etc.
       North
       241 General works
       243 New England
       251 Middle states
       253.A-.W Special states, A-W
       253.C8 Connecticut
       253.D3 Delaware
       253.D6 District of Columbia
       253.M2 Maine
       253.M4 Massachusetts
       253.N4 New Hampshire
       253.N5 New Jersey
       253.N7 New York
       253.P4 Pennsylvania
       253.R4 Rhode Island
       253.V4 Vermont
       255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
             e. g.
       255.B6 Boston
       255.N5 New York
       255.P5 Philadelphia

       South
       261 General works
       263 South Atlantic
       264 Gulf states
       265 Ozark Mountains Region
History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
South -- Continued

266.A-.W  Special states, A-W
266.A5  Alabama
266.A8  Arkansas
266.F6  Florida
266.G4  Georgia
266.K4  Kentucky
266.L8  Louisiana
266.M3  Maryland
266.M7  Mississippi
266.N8  North Carolina
266.S6  South Carolina
266.T2  Tennessee
266.T4  Texas
266.V5  Virginia
266.W4  West Virginia
267.A-Z  Special cities, A-Z

West and Central

271  General
273  Middle West
274  Great Plains
275  Mississippi Valley
277  Southwest
279  Rocky Mountain states
281  Pacific states
282  Northwest
283.A-.W  Special states, A-W
283.A4  Alaska
283.A6  Arizona
283.C2  California
283.C6  Colorado
283.H3  Hawaii
283.I2  Idaho
283.I3  Illinois
283.I6  Indiana
283.I8  Iowa
283.K2  Kansas
283.M5  Michigan
283.M6  Minnesota
283.M8  Missouri
283.M9  Montana
283.N2  Nebraska
283.N3  Nevada
283.N6  New Mexico
283.N9  North Dakota
History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
West and Central
  Special states, A-W -- Continued
  283.O3   Ohio
  283.O5   Oklahoma
  283.O7   Oregon
  283.S8   South Dakota
  283.U8   Utah
  283.W2   Washington
  283.W6   Wisconsin
  283.W8   Wyoming
  286.A-Z  Other special regions, A-Z
  286.A6   Appalachian region
  286.O3   Ohio Valley
Special forms
Poetry
  Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
  301   Periodicals. Societies. Serials
  303   Treatises
  305   Addresses, essays, lectures
        Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
  306   General works
        Audiovisual aids
  306.5.A1-Z8   General works
  306.5.Z9   Catalogs of audiovisual materials
Special classes of authors see PS147+
  309.A-Z   Special forms of poetry, A-Z
  309.B55   Blues lyrics
  309.C48   Children's poetry
  309.D53   Didactic poetry
  309.D73   Dramatic monologues
  309.E4   Elegies
  309.E64   Epic poetry
  309.F35   Fantastic poetry
  309.F68   Found poetry
  309.F7   Free verse
  309.H85   Humorous poetry
  309.L8   Lyrics
  309.N37   Narrative poetry
  309.O25   Occasional verse
  309.O33   Odes
  309.P37   Pastoral poetry
  309.P67   Prose poems
  309.P7   Protest poetry
  309.S6   Sonnets

274
History of American literature
   Special forms
   Poetry
      Special forms of poetry, A-Z -- Continued
309.S75            Sound poetry
309.Y69            Young adult poetry
310.A-Z            Special topics, A-Z
      African Americans see PS310.N4
310.A34            Aged. Older people
310.A4             AIDS (Disease)
310.A44            Alienation
310.A49            Animals
310.A55            Anti-war poetry
310.A57            Apocalypse
310.A76            Art
310.A83            Athletics
310.B43            Beat generation
      Blacks see PS310.N4
310.B83            Buddhism
310.C48            Childbirth
310.C5             Children
310.C54            Chinese
310.C58            Cities and towns
310.C585           Civil War, 1861-1865
310.C586           Civilization
310.C6             Cold War
310.C62            Colonies
310.C63            Colors
310.C65            Confession
310.C67            Contemplation
310.C73            Creation
310.D35            Dandies
310.D42            Death
310.D74            Dreams
310.E6             Epiphany
310.E8             Evolution
310.F3             Farm life
310.F45            Feminism
310.H57            History
310.H64            Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66            Homosexuality
310.I5             Imagism
310.I52            Indians
310.I57            Intimacy
310.J39            Jazz
310.L3             Landscape
310.L33            Language and languages

275
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.L65  Love
310.M37  Metamorphosis
310.M4   Metaphor
310.M57  Modernism
310.M6   Monuments
310.M65  Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76  Museums
310.M8   Music
310.M96  Myth
310.N3   Nature
310.N66  Nothingness
310.N83  Nuclear warfare
310.O33  Occultism
Older people see PS310.A34
310.O73  Order (Philosophy)
310.P3   Patriotism
310.P46  Philosophy
310.P48  Photography
310.P53  Place (Philosophy)
310.P6   Politics
310.P63  Postmodernism
310.P66  Pragmatism
310.P67  Prairies
310.P68  Primitivism
310.P7   Printing
310.P75  Privacy
Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
310.R34  Race
310.R4   Religion
310.R45  Repetition
310.R66  Romanticism
310.S33  Science
310.S34  Self
310.S44  Sex. Sex role
310.S7   Social problems
310.S85  Subjectivity
310.S87  The Sublime
310.S875 Suburban life. Suburbs
Suburbs see PS310.S875
310.S9   Symbolism
310.T47  Threat (Psychology)
310.T56  Time
History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.U85 Utopias
310.V54 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
310.V57 Vision
310.W34 Walking
Women authors see PS147+
310.W67 Working class
310.W679 World War I
310.W68 World War II
310.Y68 You (The English word)

By period

312 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
314 Revolutionary period
19th century
316 General works
319 Early through 1860
321 Later
323 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
20th century
323.5 General
324 Through 1960
325 1961-2000
326 21st century

Drama

330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
332 Treatises
334 Addresses, essays, lectures
335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.

Special classes of authors see PS147+

336.C7 Comedy
336.D5 Didactic
336.M44 Melodrama
336.M65 Monologues. Monodramas
336.O54 One-act plays
336.P3 Passion plays
336.R33 Radio plays
336.T45 Television plays
336.T7 Tragedy
336.T73 Travel
336.V4 Verse drama
338.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
African Americans see PS338.N4
338.A74 Asian Americans
History of American literature
Special forms
Drama
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
      Blacks see PS338.N4
   338.C42 Celtic influences
   338.C43 Characters and characteristics
   338.C47 Chinese Americans
   338.E94 Eugenics
   338.F35 Family
   338.F48 Feminism
   338.F6 Foreigners
   338.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
   338.H56 History
   338.H66 Homosexuality
   338.I49 Immigrants
   338.I53 Indians
   338.I58 Industrial Workers of the World
   338.J4 Jews
   338.L6 Loneliness
   338.L65 Love
   338.M37 Masculinity
   338.M44 Memory
   338.M46 Men
   338.M63 Modernism
   338.M65 Mormons
   338.M66 Motherhood
      Motion picture industry see PS338.M67
   338.M67 Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
   338.N38 Naturalism
   338.N84 Nuclear warfare
   338.O74 Oriental influences
   338.O87 Outsiders
   338.P4 People with disabilities
      Pioneer life see PS338.F76
   338.P6 Politics
   338.P67 Postmodernism
   338.P74 Pregnancy
   338.P76 Prostitutes
   338.R42 Realism
   338.S58 Slums
   338.S6 Small towns
   338.S63 Social problems
   338.S64 Soldiers
   338.S74 Steel industry and trade
   338.T43 Technology
History of American literature
Special forms
   Drama
      Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
      Temperance
      Violence
      Whites
      Women
      Work
      World War II
By period
341
   17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
   19th century
343
   Early through 1860
345
   Later
   20th century
350
   General
351
   Through 1960
352
   1961-2000
353
   21st century
Prose
360
   Periodicals. Societies. Serials
362
   Treatises
364
   Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics of authors see PS147+
366.A-Z
   Special topics, A-Z
366.A35
   African Americans. Blacks
366.A44
   Alienation (Social psychology)
366.A74
   Asian Americans
366.A88
   Autobiography
   Blacks see PS366.A35
366.C4
   Characters and characteristics
   Con artists see PS366.S95
366.C67
   Country life
366.E58
   Environment
366.F76
   Frontier and pioneer life
366.J47
   Jeremiads
366.J68
   Journalism. Press
366.M49
   Mexican Americans
366.M55
   Minimalism
366.N36
   Natural history. Nature
   Negroes see PS366.A35
366.P37
   Passing (Identity)
   Press see PS366.J68
366.P75
   Prisoners
366.R44
   Reportage literature
366.S35
   Sentimentalism

279
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
366.S4 Sexual deviation
366.S62 Social problems
366.S95 Swindlers and swindling
366.T44 Teenage girls
366.T73 Travel
366.W58 Wisdom

By period
367 Early
368 19th century
369 20th century
369.2 21st century

Prose fiction
370 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
371 General works
373 Digests, synopses, etc.
374.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
374.A24 Abortion
374.A28 Absurd (Philosophy)
374.A3 Adolescence
374.A34 Adultery
374.A35 Adventure stories
374.A37 Aeronautics
374.A375 Aesthetics
   African Americans see PS374.N4
374.A38 Aggressiveness
374.A39 AIDS (Disease)
374.A42 Alcoholism
374.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)
374.A45 Allegory
374.A54 Animals
374.A57 Antiheroes
374.A58 Antinomianism
   Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82
374.A65 Apocalypse
374.A66 Appalachian (People)
374.A73 Arab-Israeli conflict
374.A75 Archetype (Psychology)
374.A76 Art
374.A78 Arthurian romances
374.A85 Athletes
374.A87 Atomic bomb
374.A875 Autism
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.A88  Autobiographical fiction
374.A94  Automobiles
374.B34  Bachelors
374.B37  Baseball stories
374.B45  Best sellers
374.B53  Bible
374.B55  Bildungsromans
374.B56  Biographical fiction
374.B57  Birth control
374.B63  Black English
Blacks see PS374.N4
374.B64  Body, Human
374.B67  Books and reading
374.B69  Boys
374.B77  Brothers and sisters
374.B87  Business
374.C34  Cannibalism
374.C36  Capitalism
374.C39  Chance
374.C4  Chaotic behavior in systems
374.C43  Characters and characteristics
374.C44  Chicago (Ill.)
374.C45  Children
374.C454  Children's stories
374.C46  Chinese Americans
374.C48  Christian fiction
Cities and towns see PS374.C5
374.C49  Citizenship
374.C5  City and town life. Cities and towns
374.C53  Civil War, 1861-1865
374.C55  Clergy
Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
374.C56  Closure
374.C565  Clothing and dress
374.C57  Cold War
Colleges see PS374.U52
374.C58  Colonies
374.C586  Communities. Community life
374.C59  Conservatism
374.C594  Conspiracies
374.C596  Contemporary, The
374.C6  Corruption in politics

281
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.C65 Cosmopolitanism
374.C68 Counterculture
374.C9 Cybernetics

Darkness see PS374.L47
374.D29 Daughters
374.D34 Death
374.D35 Demonology, Demonic possession
374.D36 Depressions
374.D38 Desire
374.D4 Detective and mystery stories
374.D43 Dialogue
374.D45 Difference (Psychology)
374.D5 Dime novels
374.D55 Divorce
374.D57 Domestic fiction
374.D96 Dystopias
374.E4 Economic conditions
374.E65 Epistolary fiction
374.E75 Erotic stories
374.E8 Escape
374.E83 Eschatology
374.E86 Ethics
374.E87 Evangelicalism
374.E875 Events (Philosophy)
374.E88 Evolution
374.E9 Existentialism
374.E95 Experimental fiction
374.F24 Failure
374.F26 Fall of man
374.F265 Family violence
374.F27 Fantastic fiction
374.F3 Farm life
374.F35 Fathers
374.F45 Feminism
374.F5 Florida
374.F62 Folklore
374.F63 Food
374.F64 Foreign influences
374.F68 Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
374.F7 French Canadians
374.F73 Frontier
374.F83 Fugitives from justice
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.F86
Future
374.G34
Game theory
374.G35
Gangs
374.G36
Gangsters
374.G45
Ghost stories
374.G55
Girls
374.G63
God
374.G68
Gothic revival
374.G73
Greek Americans
374.G75
Grief
374.G78
Grotesque
374.H27
Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33
Haunted houses
374.H35
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47
Heroines
374.H5
Historical fiction
374.H55
Hollywood (Calif.)
374.H56
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6
Homicide
374.H63
Homosexuality
374.H67
Horror tales
374.H68
Hospitality
374.H69
Housewives
374.H83
Human cloning
374.H86
Humorous stories
374.I42
Identity (Psychology)
374.I45
Illinois
374.I48
Immigrants
374.I485
Impostors and imposture
374.I49
Indians, American
374.I495
Infanticide
374.I5
Initiations
374.I53
Inner cities
374.I54
Internationalism
374.I56
Intertextuality
374.I57
Intimacy (Psychology)
374.I7
Irish
374.I8
Isolation
374.J38
Jazz
374.J48
Jews
374.J68
Journalism
374.K55
Knowledge, Theory of
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| 374.L28 | Landscape |
| 374.L29 | Language and languages |
| 374.L33 | Latin America |
| 374.L34 | Law |
| 374.L42 | Liberalism |
| 374.L47 | Light and darkness |
| 374.L52 | Lists |
| Lockouts see PS 374.S8 |
| 374.L56 | Loneliness |
| 374.L57 | Los Angeles (Calif.) |
| 374.L6 | Love |
| 374.M28 | Magic realism |
| 374.M32 | Mannerism |
| 374.M33 | Manners and customs |
| 374.M34 | Maps |
| 374.M35 | Marriage |
| 374.M36 | Mars (Planet) |
| 374.M37 | Masculinity |
| 374.M38 | Mass media |
| 374.M39 | Material culture |
| 374.M395 | Materialism |
| 374.M415 | Maturation (Psychology) |
| 374.M417 | Maximalism |
| 374.M42 | Meaning (Philosophy) |
| 374.M433 | Medicine |
| 374.M437 | Menstruation |
| 374.M44 | Mental illness. Mentally ill |
| 374.M45 | Mental disabilities, People with |
| 374.M47 | Mentoring |
| 374.M474 | Middle class |
| 374.M4837 | Mexican Americans |
| 374.M49 | Middle age |
| 374.M492 | Middle Ages |
| 374.M5 | Militarism |
| 374.M52 | Millennialism |
| 374.M53 | Miscegenation |
| 374.M535 | Modernism |
| 374.M54 | Money |
| 374.M543 | Monism |
| 374.M544 | Monsters |
| 374.M547 | Mothers |

Including unmarried mothers
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.M55
Motion pictures
Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations

374.M6
Mountain life

374.M84
Mulattoes

374.M87
Music
Mystery stories see PS374.D4

374.M88
Myth

374.N28
Narcotics

374.N285
Narration (Rhetoric)

374.N29
Naturalism

374.N3
Nature

374.N4
Negroes. African Americans. Blacks

374.N42
Neighborhood

374.N427
New Orleans (La.)

374.N43
New York (N.Y.)

374.N435
New York (State)

374.N45
Newspapers

374.N57
Noble savage

374.N6
Nonfiction novel

374.N65
Nonverbal communication

374.N82
Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement

374.O28
Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction

374.O34
Offices

374.O43
Old age

374.O94
Outsiders

374.P35
Paranoia
Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
People with disabilities see PS374.P44

374.P43
Photography

374.P44
Physical disabilities, People with

374.P45
Physics

374.P47
Picaresque literature

374.P5
Pioneers

374.P57
Police

374.P6
Political fiction

374.P62
Politics

374.P625
Pollution

374.P63
Popular literature

374.P633
Populism

374.P635
Postcolonialism

374.P64
Postmodernism

374.P644
Power (Social sciences)
History of American literature
Special forms
    Prose
    Prose fiction
        Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
374.P645  Pregnancy
374.P646  Princesses
374.P647  Privacy
374.P65   Proletariat
374.P67   Prostitutes
374.P69   Psychic trauma
374.P7    Psychological fiction
374.P8    Puritans
374.Q35   Quakers
374.Q47   Quests
374.Q54   Quilting
374.R32   Race
374.R34   Racism
374.R344  Railroad stories
374.R35   Rape
374.R37   Realism
374.R39   Regeneration
374.R4    Regionalism
374.R47   Religion
374.R48   Repression (Psychology)
374.R49   Rescues
374.R5    Return motif
374.R6    Romanticism
374.R67   Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.R87   Rural conditions
374.S15   San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2    Satire
374.S3    Scandinavians
374.S33   Science
374.S35   Science fiction
374.S38   Scots
374.S4    Sea stories
374.S42   Seduction
374.S44   Self
374.S444  Sensitivity
374.S446  Serialized fiction
374.S45   Settings
374.S46   Sex role
374.S48   Shamanism
374.S5    Short stories
374.S53   Sidekicks

286
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S54  Silence
374.S56  Skin
374.S58  Slavery and slaves
374.S67  Social change
374.S68  Social classes
374.S7  Social problems
374.S714  Social psychology
374.S72  Social values
374.S725  Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73  Space and time
374.S735  Speech
374.S74  Spinsters
374.S76  Sports
374.S764  Spy stories
374.S766  Steampunk fiction
374.S77  Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78  Streetcars
374.S8  Strikes and lockouts
374.S82  Suburban life
374.S83  Supernatural
374.S85  Survival
374.S87  Suspense fiction
374.S95  Symbolism
374.S96  Symmetry
374.S97  Sympathy
374.T43  Teachers
374.T434  Technology
374.T44  Television
374.T46  Terrorism
374.T48  Textual criticism
374.T55  Time
374.T66  The tragic
374.T7  Tricksters
374.T78  Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5  United States
374.U52  Universities and colleges
Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547

374.U73  Urban fiction
374.U8  Utopias
374.V35  Vampires
374.V53  Victims
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
374.V56 Vigilantes
374.V58 Violence
374.W34 Wall Street
374.W35 War stories
374.W355 Washington (D.C.)
374.W36 Waste (Economics)
374.W38 Wealth
374.W39 Weddings
374.W4 The West
374.W45 White women
374.W57 Witchcraft
374.W6 Women
374.W64 Work. Working class
374.W65 World War I
374.W66 World War II
374.Y57 Young adult fiction
374.Y6 Youth
374.Z66 Zombies
By period
375 Early
377 19th century
379 20th century
380 21st century
Oratory
400 General works
By period
406 Early
407 19th century
408 20th century
408.2 21st century
409 Diaries
Letters
410 General works
By period
416 Early
417 19th century
418 20th century
419 21st century
Essays
420 General works
By period
426 Early
History of American literature
   Special forms
      Essays
         By period -- Continued
         427 19th century
         428 20th century
         429 21st century
   Wit and humor. Satire
      For collections see PN6157
         430 General works
            By period
            436 Early
            437 19th century
            438 20th century
            439 21st century
         441 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
   Folk literature
      For general works on folk literature, see GR105+
      Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
         (451) General works
         (461.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
            Chapbooks
            472 History and criticism
            475.A-Z Special works, A-Z
               e. g.
            475.F3 Dr. Faustus
            Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
            476 History and criticism
               Collections
            477 General works
            477.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
            477.5.B37 Bawdy songs
            477.5.C45 Children's poetry
            477.5.C67 Cowboys
            477.5.T6 Toasts
            477.5.W37 War songs
            478 Special ballads, etc.
            490 Juvenile literature (General)
               For special genres, see the genre
               For special subjects, see the subject
   Collections of American literature
      501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
      504 General works
         Collections before 1800 see PS530+
      507 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
         Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading

289
Collections of American literature -- Continued

508.A-Z
  Special classes of authors, A-Z
508.A42
  Adult child abuse victims
508.A43
  Afghan Americans
  African Americans see PS508.N3
508.A44
  Aged. Older people
  Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
508.A67
  Arab American authors
508.A7
  Armenian authors
508.A8
  Asian-American authors
  Blacks see PS508.N3
508.B66
  Bookstore employees
508.B74
  Breast cancer patients
  Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
508.C27
  Caribbean American authors
508.C5
  Children
508.C54
  Christians
508.C6
  College students
508.C83
  Cuban Americans
508.C93
  Czech American authors
508.D43
  Deaf authors
508.E37
  Eating disorders patients
  Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
508.F53
  Filipino American authors
508.F55
  Finnish American authors
508.F66
  Folklorists
508.F74
  French-American authors
508.G36
  Gang members
508.G39
  Gays
508.H33
  Haitian Americans
508.H57
  Hispanic Americans
508.H63
  Hmong Americans
508.H65
  Homeless persons
508.I45
  Immigrants
508.I5
  Indian authors
508.I69
  Iranian American authors
508.I72
  Irish-American authors
508.I73
  Italian Americans
508.J36
  Japanese-American authors
508.J4
  Jewish authors
508.K67
  Korean Americans
508.L43
  Learning disabled
508.L47
  Lesbian authors
508.M35
  Medical personnel
508.M37
  Mentally ill
### Collections of American literature

#### Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Author Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>508.M4</td>
<td>Mexican-American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M54</td>
<td>Minority authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.M67</td>
<td>Mormon authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N38</td>
<td>New literates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N39</td>
<td>Newspaper carriers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N4</td>
<td>Newspaper contributors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N67</td>
<td>Norwegian-American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.N87</td>
<td>Nurses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Older people see PS508.A44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oriental authors see PS508.A8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.P56</td>
<td>People with disabilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.P58</td>
<td>Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.P7</td>
<td>Prisoners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.P84</td>
<td>Puerto Rican authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.P87</td>
<td>Puritan authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.S43</td>
<td>Secondary school students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.S48</td>
<td>Sexual abuse victims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.S49</td>
<td>Sexual minorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.S6</td>
<td>Soldiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.S67</td>
<td>South Asian American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.S83</td>
<td>Stevedores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.T44</td>
<td>Teenagers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.T73</td>
<td>Transsexuals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.V45</td>
<td>Veterans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.V54</td>
<td>Vietnamese American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.W44</td>
<td>West Indian American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.W5</td>
<td>Whalers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.W7</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.W73</td>
<td>Working class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.Y68</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A25</td>
<td>Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A27</td>
<td>Addiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A28</td>
<td>Adoption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A29</td>
<td>Adultery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A3</td>
<td>Adventure stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>African Americans see PS509.N4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A37</td>
<td>Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A4</td>
<td>Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A43</td>
<td>AIDS (Disease)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Subcategory</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>509.A5</td>
<td>Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A73</td>
<td>Archetype (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A76</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A85</td>
<td>Atomic weapons and disarmament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.A89</td>
<td>Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B36</td>
<td>Barbie dolls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B37</td>
<td>Baseball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B38</td>
<td>Beaches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B39</td>
<td>Beatles (Musical group)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B5</td>
<td>Birds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blacks see PS509.N4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B55</td>
<td>Blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B63</td>
<td>Boats and boating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B66</td>
<td>Books and reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B665</td>
<td>Boston (Mass.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B68</td>
<td>Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B7</td>
<td>Brooks, Gwendolyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.B83</td>
<td>Buddhism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C35</td>
<td>Caregiving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C37</td>
<td>Cats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C47</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C48</td>
<td>Change (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C5154</td>
<td>Childbirth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C518</td>
<td>Childlessness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C519</td>
<td>Children and politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C52</td>
<td>Children with disabilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C525</td>
<td>Chocolate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C53</td>
<td>Choice (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C55</td>
<td>Christian literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C56</td>
<td>Christmas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C57</td>
<td>City and town life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C58</td>
<td>Civilization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cocaine see PS509.C587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C587</td>
<td>Cocaine habit. Cocaine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C59</td>
<td>Computers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C593</td>
<td>Condoms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C594</td>
<td>Connecticut River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C595</td>
<td>Cooking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C598</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C6</td>
<td>Courage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C65</td>
<td>Coyote (Legendary character)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C7</td>
<td>Crime. Criminals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.C82</td>
<td>Cuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.D4</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.D44
Deep diving
Disarmament see PS509.A85

509.D5
Dissenters

509.D6
Dogs

509.D73
Dreams

509.D75
Drinking customs

509.E3
Ecology, Human

509.E36
Education

509.E54
Encouragement

509.E7
Erotic literature

509.F27
Family

509.F3
Fantasy
Fatherhood see PS509.F34

509.F34
Fathers. Fatherhood
Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
Fathers and sons see PS509.F34

509.F44
Feminism

509.F46
Ferries

509.F5
Fishing

509.F56
Flight

509.F6
Football

509.F63
Fourth of July

509.F64
Fox hunting

509.F67
Frogs

509.F7
Frontier and pioneer life

509.G39
Gardening

509.G5
Ghosts

509.G57
Girls

509.G68
Grail

509.G7
Grandparents

509.H28
Hair

509.H29
Halloween

509.H3
Hand

509.H5
Historical and patriotic

509.H55
Holidays

509.H57
Homosexuality

509.H59
Horror

509.H67
Horses

509.H7
Hosiery, Nylon

509.H78
Hudson River

509.H85
Hunting

509.H87
Hurricane Katrina, 2005

509.I5
Indians

509.I53
Infants
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.I57    Intergenerational relations
509.I578   Interpersonal relations
509.I58    Interplanetary voyages
509.I68    Irish. Ireland
509.I7     Iron and steel workers
509.I73    Italy
509.J33    Jazz
509.J8     Justice
509.K67    Korean War, 1950-1953
509.L3     Landscape
509.L47    Lesbianism
509.L54    Life change events
509.L68    Love
509.L94    Lynching
509.M45    Memorial Day
509.M46    Men
509.M47    Mentally ill
509.M477   Mexico
509.M48    Middle East
509.M5     Minorities
509.M58    Monroe, Marilyn
509.M59    Mormons
509.M6     Mother
509.M65    Motion pictures
509.M67    Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
509.M83    Murder
509.M87    Myth
509.N3     Nature
509.N5     New York City
509.N54    Night
509.P28    Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
509.P32    Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
509.P32    Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
509.P43    Ocean see PS509.S34
509.P43    Patriotism see PS509.H5
509.P45    People with disabilities see PS509.P58
509.P45    Perception (Philosophy)
509.P5     Personality disorders
509.P58    Physical disabilities, People with
509.P585   Pies
509.P59    Pioneer life see PS509.F7
509.P59    Play
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>509.P6</td>
<td>Poe, Edgar Allan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P62</td>
<td>Poker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P63</td>
<td>Poor children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P64</td>
<td>Popular culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P65</td>
<td>Porches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P67</td>
<td>Pregnancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P675</td>
<td>Presley, Elvis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P68</td>
<td>Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.P83</td>
<td>Public libraries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.Q55</td>
<td>Quilting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.R3</td>
<td>Railroads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.R57</td>
<td>River life. Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.R6</td>
<td>Rome (City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.R85</td>
<td>Running</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S2</td>
<td>Sales personnel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S24</td>
<td>Sasquatch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S3</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S34</td>
<td>Sea. Ocean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S35</td>
<td>Seashore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S36</td>
<td>Seasons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S38</td>
<td>September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S42</td>
<td>Sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S436</td>
<td>Slavery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S44</td>
<td>Sleep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S46</td>
<td>Social classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S47</td>
<td>Social life and customs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S5</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S56</td>
<td>Sonoran Desert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S62</td>
<td>Spiritual life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S65</td>
<td>Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S8</td>
<td>Students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S85</td>
<td>Success</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S87</td>
<td>Summer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.S88</td>
<td>Surfing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.T37</td>
<td>Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.T39</td>
<td>Tennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.T57</td>
<td>Titanic (Steamship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.T63</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Town life see PS509.C57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.T85</td>
<td>Twenty-first century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.U45</td>
<td>Unemployed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.U52</td>
<td>United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.W3</td>
<td>War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509.W44</td>
<td>Weddings</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.W47  The West
509.W55  Wilderness
509.W57  Witchcraft
509.W6  Women
509.W62  Women and animals
509.W63  Women athletes
509.W66  World War II
509.X24  X, Malcolm
509.Y44  Yellowstone National Park

(511)
Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
see PN6019+

Translations of American literature into foreign languages

514  Polyglot
516  French
517  German
519  Italian
525.A-Z  Other, A-Z

By period
17th-18th centuries. Colonial
530  Contemporary works
531  Works published since 1800
533  Revolutionary period
535  19th century
20th century
535.5  General
536  Through 1960
536.2  1961-2000
536.3  21st century

By region
Including collections of poetry or prose or both
537  Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
    Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States;
    Appalachian Mountains (General)
    For Middle States alone see PS545

North
538  General works
541  New England
545  Middle States
548.A.-W  By state, A-W
    For list of states see PS253.A+
549.A-Z  By city, A-Z
    e. g.
549.B6  Boston
549.N5  New York
Collections of American literature

By region

North
By city, A-Z -- Continued

Philadelphia

South

549.P5

551
General works

553
South Atlantic states

554
Appalachian Mountains, Southern

555
Gulf states

556
Ozark Mountain region

558.A-.W
By state, A-W
For list of states see PS266.A+

559.A-Z
By city, A-Z

West and Central

561
General works

562
Great Lakes Region

563
Middle West

564
Great Plains

565
Mississippi Valley

566
Southwest

567
Rocky Mountain states

569
Pacific states

570
Northwest

571.A-.W
By state, A-W
For list of states see PS283.A+

572.A-Z
By city, A-Z

574.A-.W
Islands, A-Z

574.A45
American Samoa

574.N67
Northern Marianas

574.V5
Virgin Islands of the United States
Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John

Poetry

580
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Collections published before 1801 see PS601

583
Collections published 1801-1960

584
Collections published 1961-

586
Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g.
PS1603, Emerson
Cf. PR1176 English literature

586.3
Anthologies of poetry for children

586.5
Digests, synopses, etc.

586.8
Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

587
Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately
cataloged

Special
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special -- Continued

589  Women poets
590  Men poets
591.A-Z  Special groups of authors, A-Z
591.A32  Adult child abuse victims
591.A34  Adult children of alcoholics
          African American authors see PS591.N4
591.A35  Aged authors. Older authors
591.A58  Anthropologists
591.A7  Arab American authors
591.A75  Armenian authors
591.A76  Asian-American authors
          Black authors see PS591.N4
591.C27  Cancer patients
591.C48  Chinese American authors
591.C65  College students
591.D4  Deaf authors
591.D57  Disabled authors
591.D58  Divers
591.G38  Gay authors
591.G74  Greek American authors
591.H33  Haitian American authors
591.H54  High school students
591.H58  Hispanic American authors
591.I54  Incest victims
591.I55  Indians
591.I69  Irish-American authors
591.I73  Italian American authors
591.J4  Jewish authors
591.K67  Korean American authors
591.L47  Lesbians
591.M43  Mennonite authors
591.M45  Mental patients
591.M49  Mexican Americans
          Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
          writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
591.M5445  Minority authors
591.M6  Mormon authors
591.N8  Nurses
          Older authors see PS591.A35
          Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
591.P48  Physicians
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>591.P63</td>
<td>Poets laureate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.P64</td>
<td>Polish-American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.P7</td>
<td>Prisoners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.P8</td>
<td>Puerto Rican authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.S3</td>
<td>School children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.S5</td>
<td>Shaker authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.S75</td>
<td>Socially disabled people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.S6</td>
<td>Soldiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.S68</td>
<td>South Asian American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.T4</td>
<td>Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.T45</td>
<td>Teenagers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.V4</td>
<td>Veterans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591.W65</td>
<td>Working class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.A-Z</td>
<td>By form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.C43</td>
<td>Charms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.C63</td>
<td>Concrete poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.D6</td>
<td>Double dactyls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.E63</td>
<td>Epilogues see PS593.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.F68</td>
<td>Found poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.F7</td>
<td>Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.G44</td>
<td>Ghazals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.H3</td>
<td>Haiku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.L8</td>
<td>Limericks see PN6231.L5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.N2</td>
<td>Lyrics. Songs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.O33</td>
<td>Odes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.P37</td>
<td>Pastoral poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.P7</td>
<td>Prologues and epilogues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.P75</td>
<td>Prose poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.P77</td>
<td>Protest poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.S46</td>
<td>Senryu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.S5</td>
<td>Songbooks (Popular)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.S6</td>
<td>Sonnets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.S67</td>
<td>Sound poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.V4</td>
<td>Vers de société</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.V47</td>
<td>Visual poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593.W3</td>
<td>Waka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.A-Z</td>
<td>By subject, A-Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.A22
Abu-Jamal, Mumia

595.A25
Adoption

595.A26
Aeronautics

595.A32
African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3

595.A33
African American women

595.A34
Aged women. Older women

595.A36
AIDS (Disease)

595.A39
Alcoholism

595.A4
Alienation (Social psychology)

595.A42
Alzheimer's disease

595.A43
America

595.A47
Angels

595.A48
Anger

595.A5
Animals

595.A55
Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93

595.A58
Anniversaries

595.A75
Antiquities

595.A84
Atomic power

595.A86
Authors

595.A87
Automobiles

595.A89
Autumn

595.B25
Baby boom generation

595.B33
Baseball

595.B334
Basketball

595.B336
Baths

595.B34
Bears

595.B37
Bells

595.B4
Berryman, John

595.B48
Biography

595.B54
Birds

595.B57
Birthdays

595.B6
Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3

595.B6
Blues (Music)

595.B65
Books and reading

595.B73
Breast cancer

595.B76
Brothers and sisters

595.B83
Buddhist poetry

595.C2
Cape Cod

595.C37
Care of the sick

595.C38
Cats
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.C42 Cerebrovascular disease patients
595.C43 Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
595.C45 Children
595.C47 Christian poetry
595.C48 Christmas
595.C53 Circus
595.C54 City and town life
595.C55 Civil War, 1861-1865
595.C557 Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
595.C56 Communication
595.C565 Conduct of life
595.C567 Conservatism
595.C57 Courage
595.C6 Cowboy verse
595.C75 Crime
      Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
      Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
595.D42 Death
      Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
595.D45 Denver, John
595.D46 Desserts
595.D5 Dickinson, Emily
      Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
      District of Columbia see PS595.W37
595.D58 Divorce
595.D63 Dogs
595.D76 Dreams
595.E34 Easter
595.E38 Education
595.E54 Emigration and immigration
595.E56 Emotions
595.E76 Erotic
595.E93 Extinct animals
595.F32 Fairy poetry
595.F34 Family
595.F36 Fantasy
595.F38 Farm life
595.F386 Father and child
595.F387 Fathers and daughters
595.F39 Fathers and sons
595.F45 Feminism
595.F56 Financial crises
595.F57 Fire
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.F59  Flight
595.F6   Flowers
595.F65  Food
595.F7   Forests. Trees
595.F74  Friendship
595.G33  Gardens
595.G38  Generosity
595.G4   Geography
595.G44  Ghosts
595.G47  Girls
595.G49  Glenn, John, 1921-
595.G54  Goddesses
595.G57  Good and evil
595.G6   Goudy, Frederic William
595.G73  Grandmothers
595.G75  Grandparents
595.G77  Greece
595.G86  Gun control
595.H34  Hair
595.H35  Halloween
595.H37  Hanukkah
595.H5   Historical. Patriotic
595.H6   Holidays
595.H62  Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
595.H64  Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
595.H645 Home
595.H65  Homosexuality
595.H67  Horses
595.H69  Housekeeping
595.H76  Human rights
595.H8   Humorous verse
595.H87  Hurricane Katrina, 2005
595.I46  Imagination
      Immigration see PS595.E54
595.I53  Incarnation
595.I54  Infants, Death of
595.I56  Insects
595.I57  Interplanetary voyages
595.I63  Iraq War, 2003-2011
595.I67  Ireland
595.I7   Irish-American
595.J34  Jazz
595.J44  Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.J64    John Paul II, Pope
595.K35    Kansas
595.K67    Korean War, 1950-1953
595.L46    Lesbianism
(595.L5)   Little, Malcolm
            see PS595.X24
595.L57    Loss (Psychology)
595.L6     Love
595.L95    Lynching
595.M23    Machinery
595.M24    Magic
595.M25    Maine
595.M3     Marriage
595.M36    Mathematics
595.M43    Medicine
595.M46    Men
595.M5     Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
595.M55    Missions
595.M58    Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
595.M62    Monsters
595.M63    Months
595.M635   Moon
595.M64    Mother and child
595.M65    Mothers and daughters
595.M66    Mothers and sons
595.M67    Motion
595.M68    Motion pictures
595.M683   Murder
595.M684   Music
595.M69    Mysticism
595.M74    Mythology
595.N18    Narcotic addicts
595.N22    Nature
595.N3     Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
595.N35    Neopaganism
595.N4     New Year
595.N45    New York (N.Y.)
595.N54    Night
595.O23    Obama, Barack
595.O47    Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
595.O5     Old age
            Older women see PS595.A34
595.O87    Outer space
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued
Patriotic see PS595.H5
595.P37
Parent and child. Parenting
595.P43
Peace
595.P44
Peace Corps (U.S.)
People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
595.P46
Persian Gulf War, 1991
595.P55
Photography
595.P58
Physical disabilities, People with
595.P6
Play
Pilgrims see PS595.P8
595.P62
Poetics
595.P63
Poetry as a topic
595.P632
Police
595.P634
Politics
595.P64
Pollution
595.P65
Popular culture
595.P66
Potatoes
595.P72
Presley, Elvis
Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
595.P75
Pro-life movement
595.P8
Puritans. Pilgrims
595.Q47
Questions and answers
595.Q48
Quilting
595.R3
Rabbits
595.R32
Race relations
595.R325
Railroads
595.R33
Rain and rainfall
595.R35
Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
595.R37
Ranch life
Reading see PS595.B65
595.R4
Religious poetry
595.R47
Retirement
595.R52
Rivers
595.R57
Rock music
595.R6
Rocky Mountain region
595.S34
Schools
595.S348
Science
595.S35
Science fiction
595.S39
The sea
595.S42
Seasons
595.S45
Self-actualization (Psychology)
595.S47
September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature
595.S55
Single people

304
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.S57 Sisters
595.S65 Slavery
595.S68 Snow
Social justice see PS595.S75
595.S75 Social problems. Social justice
595.S754 Social psychology
595.S757 Sociology
595.S76 Sodomy
595.S764 Solitude
Sons and fathers see PS595.F39
595.S767 Spam (Trademark)
595.S768 Spanish Civil War
595.S77 Spiders
595.S78 Sports
595.S79 Spring
595.S82 Success
595.S83 Sufi poetry
595.S85 Summer
595.S87 Sun
595.S94 Supernatural
595.S96 Swine
595.T4 Tea
595.T43 Teddy bears
595.T53 Thanksgiving Day
595.T57 Three Stooges
595.T62 Time
595.T65 Tomatoes
595.T73 Traffic congestion
595.T75 Travel
Trees see PS595.F7
595.T78 Tsunamis
595.T84 Twentieth century
595.U5 United States
595.V55 Violence
595.W36 War
595.W37 Washington, D.C.
595.W374 Water
595.W38 Weather
595.W39 The West
595.W395 Whales
595.W398 Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
595.W4 White Mountains
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.W42  Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
595.W45  Winds
595.W5   Winter
595.W59  Women
595.W63  World War I
595.W64  World War II
595.X24  X, Malcolm
595.Z66  Zoo animals

By period

601   17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
604   Revolutionary period
       19th century
       General
609   Early through 1860
611   Later
612   Late 19th and early 20th centuries
       20th century
       General
614   Through 1960
615   1961-2000
617   21st century

Translations of American poetry

619.A2  Polyglot
619.A5-Z By language, A-Z

Drama

623   General
625   Selections, anthologies, etc.
625.5  Anthologies of plays for children and youth
626   Stories, plots, etc.
627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
627.A32  Advent
         African Americans see PS627.N4
627.A35  Aged. Aging. Older people
627.A53  AIDS (Disease)
627.B56  Biography
         Blacks see PS627.N4
627.B87  Business
627.C54  Chinese Americans
627.C57  Christmas
627.C62  Coal miners
627.C65  Comedy
627.D42  Death
627.E37  Easter
Collections of American literature
Drama
    Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>627.F6</td>
<td>Folk drama. Folklore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H55</td>
<td>Historical plays. Patriotic plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H65</td>
<td>Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H67</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H87</td>
<td>Hurricane Katrina, 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.L46</td>
<td>Lent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.L48</td>
<td>Lesbians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.L95</td>
<td>Lynching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M42</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M44</td>
<td>Melodrama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M5</td>
<td>Minorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M63</td>
<td>Monologues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.N4</td>
<td>Negroes, African Americans, Blacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.N84</td>
<td>Nudism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Older people see PS627.A35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.O53</td>
<td>One-act plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriotic plays see PS627.H55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.P65</td>
<td>Political plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.P74</td>
<td>Presley, Elvis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.P76</td>
<td>Prostitutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.R33</td>
<td>Radio plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.R4</td>
<td>Religious drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.S38</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.S39</td>
<td>Science fiction plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.S4</td>
<td>Sea plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.S63</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.S7439</td>
<td>Suffragists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.V47</td>
<td>Verse drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.W37</td>
<td>War stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.W66</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.A-Z</td>
<td>Special classes of authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African American authors see PS628.N4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.A85</td>
<td>Asian American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black authors see PS628.N4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.C55</td>
<td>Children. Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.C82</td>
<td>Cuban American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.H57</td>
<td>Hispanic American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.I53</td>
<td>Indian authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.J47</td>
<td>Jewish authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.M34</td>
<td>Methodist authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.M4</td>
<td>Mexican American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Collections of American literature**

**Drama**

Special classes of authors, A-Z — Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>628.M44</td>
<td>Middle Eastern American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.N4</td>
<td>Negro (African American, Black) authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.P46</td>
<td>People with disabilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.P67</td>
<td>Portuguese American authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.P84</td>
<td>Puerto Rican authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628.W6</td>
<td>Women authors</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**By period**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td>Early through 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632</td>
<td>19th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>20th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634.2</td>
<td>21st century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e. g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634.5.S7</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(635) Minor material of individual authors

see the author

**Prose (General)**

For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>Periodicals. Societies. Serials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643</td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td>Selections, anthologies, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A-Z</td>
<td>Special classes of authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A35</td>
<td>African Americans. Blacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A72</td>
<td>Arab Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A74</td>
<td>Armenian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A75</td>
<td>Asian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blacks see PS647.A35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(647.C3)</td>
<td>Carrier boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PS647.N47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C4</td>
<td>Catholics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C42</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C6</td>
<td>College students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.E85</td>
<td>Ethnic minorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.G39</td>
<td>Gays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.H58</td>
<td>Hispanic American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I5</td>
<td>Indians, American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I73</td>
<td>Iranian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I74</td>
<td>Irish Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I82</td>
<td>Italian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.J4</td>
<td>Jews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.K67</td>
<td>Korean Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.L47</td>
<td>Letter carriers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 647.M49        | Mexican Americans  
                 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish |
| 647.M67        | Mormons |
| 647.M8         | Mutes |
| 647.N47        | Negroes see PS647.A35 |
| 647.O9         | Newspaper carriers |
| 647.P7         | Ozark Mountain people |
| 647.Q34        | Prisoners |
| 647.R63        | Quakers |
| 647.S4         | Rock musicians |
| 647.T43        | School children |
| 647.W6         | Teachers |
| 647.Y68        | Women |
| 648.A-Z        | Youth |
| 648.A29        | Abortion |
| 648.A32        | Abused women |
| 648.A34        | Adolescence |
| 648.A35        | Adultery |
| 648.A36        | Adventure stories |
| 648.A365       | Aeronautics |
| 648.A37        | Aging |
| 648.A39        | AIDS (Disease) |
| 648.A42        | Alcoholics |
| 648.A45        | Amish |
| 648.A48        | Angels |
| 648.A5         | Animals |
| 648.A78        | Arthurian romances |
| 648.A82        | Athletes |
| 648.A85        | Automobiles |
| 648.B37        | Baseball |
| 648.B49        | Basketball |
| 648.B53        | Beowulf (Legendary character) |
| 648.B57        | Bisexuality |
| 648.B67        | Boxing |
| 648.B84        | Buddhism |
| 648.B87        | Bureaucracy |
| 648.B89        | Business |
| 648.C3         | California |
| 648.C35        | Camps |
| 648.C38        | Cats |
| 648.C415       | Chick lit |

Child and parent see PS648.P33
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.C42  Children
648.C43  Christian fiction
648.C45  Christmas stories
648.C48  Circus
648.C5  City and town life
648.C53  Civil rights movement
648.C54  Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59  Cocaine abuse
648.C64  College stories
648.C65  Computers
648.C66  Confession stories
648.C7  Crime stories
648.C85  Cults
648.D27  Dancing
Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
648.D35  Dean, James
648.D4  Detective and mystery stories
648.D43  Developing countries
648.D53  Didactic fiction
648.D55  Dime novels
648.D56  Dinosaurs
648.D58  Divorce
648.D64  Dogs
648.D73  Dragons
648.E3  Ecology, Human
648.E33  Education
648.E48  Elves
648.E7  Erotic stories
648.E95  Exceptional children
648.F24  Faith
648.F27  Family
648.F3  Fantastic fiction
648.F34  Farm life
648.F36  Fathers and daughters
648.F4  Feminism
648.F43  Fetishism
648.F56  Firearms
648.F57  Fishing
648.F65  Football
648.F68  Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72  Friendship
648.F74  Frontier and pioneer life
648.F87  Future life
648.G37  Gardens
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.G48  Ghost stories
648.G64  Golf stories
648.G72  Grandmothers
648.G73  Grandparents
648.G74  Greed
648.H22  Halloween
648.H23  Handicapped. People with disabilities
648.H25  Happiness
648.H3   Hawaii
648.H4   Heroes
648.H54  Holidays
648.H55  Home
648.H57  Homosexuality
648.H6   Horror tales
648.H64  Horses
648.H84  Humorous stories
648.H86  Hunting stories
648.I53  Indians of North America
648.J25  Jack, the Ripper
648.J29  Japan
648.J33  Jazz musicians
648.J4   Jews
648.J87  Juvenile delinquency
648.K55  Knitting
648.L3   Law and lawyers
648.L47  Lesbianism
648.L53  Life on other planets
648.L6   Love
648.M25  Magic
648.M28  Marriage
648.M3   Mars (Planet)
648.M33  Mathematicians
648.M36  Medicine
648.M365 Men
648.M37  Mennonites
648.M38  Mental illness
648.M4   Mexican Americans
648.M42  Mexico
648.M46  Mississippi River
648.M53  Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54  Monsters
648.M57  Mormons
648.M59  Mothers
648.M6   Motion picture industry
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.M63  Motorcycling
Mystery stories see PS648.D4

648.N3  Naturalism

648.N32  Nature

648.N38  New England


648.N4  Newspaper prose

648.N47  Night

648.N64  Noir fiction

648.N83  Nuclear warfare

648.N85  Nuns

648.N87  Nurses

648.O33  Occultism
Outdoor life see PS648.O88

648.O88  Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life

648.O93  Overweight persons

648.P27  Pacific Ocean

648.P33  Parent and child

648.P36  Paris (France)

648.P45  Pennsylvania
People with disabilities see PS648.H23

648.P6  Politics


648.P67  Priests

648.P7  Prostitution

648.P75  Psychological fiction

648.P77  Psychotherapy

648.Q56  Quilting

648.R3  Railroad stories

648.R4  Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)

648.R43  Rejection (Psychology)

648.R44  Religious fiction

648.R48  Revenge

648.R63  Rock music

648.R85  Rural youth

648.S24  Sadomasochism

648.S3  Science fiction

648.S36  Scotland

648.S4  Sea stories

648.S47  Sex

648.S5  Short stories

648.S53  Single women

648.S54  Sisters

648.S55  Slavery
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.S58  Social problems
648.S6   Soldiers
648.S78  Sports
648.S85  Spy stories
648.S86  Steampunk fiction
648.S88  Suspense fiction
648.T37  Tattooing
648.T45  Templars
648.T55  Time travel
Town life see PS648.C5
648.T72  Transgender people
648.T725 Translating and interpreting (as a theme). Translators
For collected translations of American prose fiction
see PS659.5.A+
Translators see PS648.T725
648.T73  Travel
648.U64  Unicorns
648.U65  United States Highway 66
648.U85  Utopias
648.V35  Vampires
648.V47  Video games
648.V66  Voodooism
Voyages and travels see PS648.T73
648.W3   Walking
648.W34  War stories
648.W37  Werewolves
648.W4   Western stories
648.W5   Witchcraft
648.W58  Wolf children
648.W6   Women
648.W63  Work
648.W64  World War I
648.W65  World War II
648.Y68  Young adults
648.Z64  Zombiism
By period
651   Early through 1800
     19th century
653   General
655   Early through 1860
658   Recent
659   20th century
659.2  21st century
Collections of American literature
Prose (General) -- Continued

Oratory
660        Early through 1800
661        1801-
662        General works
662.Z9A-.Z9Z Individual authors, A-Z
663.A-Z    Special, A-Z
            African American see PS663.N4
            Black see PS663.N4
663.C6     Collegiate
663.C74    Commencement
663.M55    Minority authors
663.P5     Phi Beta Kappa
663.S6     Southern
663.W65    Women authors
664.A-.W   Special states, A-W
            By period
666        17th-18th centuries
667        19th century
668        20th century
668.2      21st century
669        Diaries
Letters
670        Early through 1800
671        1801-
672        General works
673.A-Z    Special authors, A-Z
673.C5     Children's letters
673.L7     Love letters
            By period
676        17th-18th centuries
677        19th century
678        20th century
678.2      21st century
Essays
680        Early through 1800
681        1801-
682        General works
683.A-Z    Special classes of authors, A-Z
            African American authors. Black authors
            Black authors see PS683.A35
683.C6     College students
683.I83    Italian American authors
683.M49    Mexican American authors
Collections of American literature
Essays
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
Negro authors see PS683.A35

683.T45  Teenagers
683.W65  Women
684.A-Z  Special. By topics, A-Z
684.B76  Brothers and sisters
684.C57  Christmas
Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76

By period
686  17th-18th centuries
687  19th century
688  20th century
689  21st century

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
700  Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
701.A3  Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
701.A4  Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
701.A5  Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
702  Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
703.A2  Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
703.A5  Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
703.A6  Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
703.A7  Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
703.B3  Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
703.B34  Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
704-705  Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
706.B5  Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
707.B2  Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
707.B4  Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
707.B5  Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
707.B7  Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
708.B3  Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
708.B5  Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
708.B7  Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
711-712  Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
715.B43  Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
715.B6  Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
719  Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
721.B3  Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
721.B35  Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
721.B5  Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
723-724  Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
726.C2  Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

726.C4  Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
727.C3  Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
727.C6  Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
727.C8  Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
728.C3  Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
728.C4  Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
728.C5  Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
728.C7  Clifton, William (Table P-PZ40)
728.C75 Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
731-732 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
733.C4  Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
734-735 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
736.C32 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
736.C6  Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
737.C42 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
737.C5  Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
737.D17 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D27 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
737.D3  Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
737.D35 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D5  Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
737.D7  Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
739   Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
741-742 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)
        Cf. B870+ Philosophy
744.E3  Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
744.E6  Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
744.F5  Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
744.F7  Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)
        Franklin, Benjamin
        Cf. B880+ Philosophy
        Collected works see E302.F82
        Literary works
        Including works consisting of his life written by himself,
        together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary)
        and similar selections
745.A2  By date
745.A3  By editor
746 Ana.thologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.
        Separate works
        Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
        "Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")
748.A2  By date
748.A5-Z By editor, A-Z

316
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
Franklin, Benjamin
Separate works -- Continued

749
Poor Richard's almanac
749.A2
Collection of original issues
Facsimiles. Collections
749.A3
General
749.A4
Separate issues
749.A5
Reprints. By date
749.A6
Selections
749.A7
Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
750.A-Z
Other works, A-Z
Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+
Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517
Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152
Interest of Great Britain considered see E199
Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys see TH2284
Physical and meteorological observations see QC859
Way to health see E302.6.F7+

751
Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters
General biography see E302.F82

752
Criticism
755-759
Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)
760.G3
Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)
761
Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
763.G5
Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
763.G7
Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
763.H35
Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
766
Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)

767.H15
Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)
767.H2
Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
768.H5
Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
768.H57
Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
769.H3
Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
771-772
Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
773.H7
Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
775-776
Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
778.H4
Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
778.H5
Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
778.H7
Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
781-782
Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
785-789
Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

Cf. B885 Philosophy
Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

791.J3  Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
791.J5  Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
791.J7  Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
791.K5  Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
791.L2  Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
         Lawson, John see F257
791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
791.L4  Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
791.L6  Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
791.L7  Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
         Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
793.M3  Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
801.M5  Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
801.M7  Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
802    Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
804    Mason - Mather
804.M3  Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
805    Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
         Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
         Cf. F67 Biography
806.M6  Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
         Cf. F67 Biography
806.M8  Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M3  Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
808.M5  Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
808.M7  Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M8  Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N3  Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
811.N5  Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N6  Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N8  Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
813.O2  Oakes, Uriah (Table P-PZ40)
813.O4  Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
813.O6  Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
         Cf. JC177+ Political theory
820.P2  Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
         Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
821    Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

822.P5 Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
823 Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
824.P7 Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. F272 Biography
824.P8 Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
825 Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
826 Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
827 Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
828.Q5 Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R2 Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
829.R3 Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R4 Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
829.R5 Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R6 Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
829.R8 Rose, Aquila (Table P-PZ40)
829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
          Sandys, George see PR2338
          Saunders, Richard see PS745+
836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
836.S45 Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. F229 Biography
841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S84 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
845-846 Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
          Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
850.T45 Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)

Cf. E312+ Biography

866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
875.W7 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
875.W7 Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
875.W74 Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
877-878 Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
881.W5 Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
885-886 Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
888.W7 Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
889.W5 Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
891-892 Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
893.W7 Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

19th century

991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
1000.A3 Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A5 Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A8 Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
1001-1002 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
1003.A2 Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A3 Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A35 Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A4 Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A45 Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A5 Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A6 Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A3 Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A35 Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A37 Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A4 Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A45 Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A5 Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A6 Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1005 Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1006.A3 Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A32 Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A33 Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A4 Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A5 Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A6 Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A615 Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A64 Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A75 Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
1007.A5 Alden, John (Table P-PZ40)
1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
   Including works on the Alcott family
   For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
   Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
1021 Collected prose works
1022 Selected works. Selections
   Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
1024 Poems
1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
1024.B4 Bells
1024.C5 Cloth of gold
1024.C6 Course of true love
1024.F5 Flower and thorn
1024.F7 Friar Jerome's beautiful book
1024.J8 Judith and Holofernes
1024.M3 Mercedes and later lyrics
1024.P2 Pampinea
1024.S4 Sister's tragedy
1024.U6 Unguarded gates
1024.W7 Wyndham Towers
1025 Prose works
   From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
1025.M2 Marjorie Daw and other stories
1025.O4 An old town by the sea
1025.P6 Ponkapog papers
1025.P7 Prudence Palfrey
1025.Q8 Queen of Sheba
1025.S6 Stillwater tragedy
Individual authors
19th century
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
  Prose works -- Continued
  1025.S8 Story of a bad boy
  1025.T8 Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
  Biography, criticism, etc.
  1026.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
  1026.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
  1026.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
  1026.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alhpabetically)
  Criticism
  1027 General works
  1028.A-Z Special, A-Z
    For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
    1029.A17 Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
    1029.A3 Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
    1029.A5 Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
    1029.A7 Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
    1029.A75 Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
    1030-1038 Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
    1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A25 Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A29 Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
    1039.A87 Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
    1040-1043 Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
    1044 Ath - Atz
    1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
    1049.A Au - Auss
    1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
    1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
    1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
    1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
    1054.B3 Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
### Individual authors

**19th century -- Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1054.B54</td>
<td>Bacon, Alice Mabel</td>
<td>1858-1918</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054.B57</td>
<td>Bacon, Delia</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054.B6</td>
<td>Bacon, Ezekiel</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054.B62</td>
<td>Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054.B64</td>
<td>Bacon, William Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056.B</td>
<td>Bad - Bag</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1057</td>
<td>Bagby, George William</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B</td>
<td>Bah - Bam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B14</td>
<td>Bailey, Margaret Jewett</td>
<td>1812? - 1882</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B4</td>
<td>Baker, William Mumford</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B418</td>
<td>Balch, Elisabeth</td>
<td>1843-1890</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B48</td>
<td>Baldwin, James</td>
<td>1841-1925</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B6</td>
<td>Balestier, Wolcott</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059.B86</td>
<td>Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060.B</td>
<td>Ban - Bancq</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1061</td>
<td>Bancroft, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063.B2</td>
<td>Bancroft, Hubert Howe</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063.B8</td>
<td>Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse</td>
<td>1840-1914</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1064.B3</td>
<td>Bangs, John Kendrick</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1064.B5</td>
<td>Banks, Charles Eugene</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1064.B557</td>
<td>Banning, William L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1065.B4</td>
<td>Barbe, Waitman</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1065.B83</td>
<td>Barker, James Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1065.B9</td>
<td>Barlow, Warren S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066.B3</td>
<td>Barnard, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066.B337</td>
<td>Barnard, Edna Anna</td>
<td>1829-1887</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066.B34</td>
<td>Barnard, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066.B8</td>
<td>Barnes, Almont</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1067.B15</td>
<td>Barnes, G.H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1068.B2</td>
<td>Barnitz, Albert T.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1068.B6</td>
<td>Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1070-1073</td>
<td>Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B12</td>
<td>Barr, James</td>
<td>1862-1923</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B124</td>
<td>Barr, John Gorman</td>
<td>1823-1858</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B3</td>
<td>Barron, Elwyn Alfred</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B7</td>
<td>Bartley, James Avis</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B75</td>
<td>Bartol, Cyrus Augustus</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B8</td>
<td>Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074.B88</td>
<td>Barton, William Eleazar</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1075.B</td>
<td>Bas - Bat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1076</td>
<td>Bates, Arlo</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077.B4</td>
<td>Bates, Katharine Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call number</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1077.B6</td>
<td>Bates, Margret Holmes (Emsperger) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1078.B</td>
<td>Bau - Baw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1079.B</td>
<td>Bax - Bayl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1081.B</td>
<td>Baym - Baz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1082.B</td>
<td>Bea - Beb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1082.B46</td>
<td>Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1083.B</td>
<td>Bec - Beecher, G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084.B2</td>
<td>Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084.B3</td>
<td>Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084.B6</td>
<td>Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085.B</td>
<td>Bela - Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085.B23</td>
<td>Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085.B3</td>
<td>Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085.B63</td>
<td>Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1085.B92</td>
<td>Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086-1087</td>
<td>Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1088.B3</td>
<td>Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1088.B6</td>
<td>Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1090-1093</td>
<td>Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1094.B2</td>
<td>Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1094.B45</td>
<td>Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1094.B9</td>
<td>Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1094.B94</td>
<td>Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095.B4</td>
<td>Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. E340.B4 Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1096.B15</td>
<td>Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1096.B3</td>
<td>Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1096.B34</td>
<td>Bettersworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1097</td>
<td>Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1098.B</td>
<td>Big - Bim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1099.54</td>
<td>Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1100</td>
<td>Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1101.B</td>
<td>Bis - Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1101.B8</td>
<td>Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102.B</td>
<td>Blacka - Blam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102.B6</td>
<td>Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. E664.B6 Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102.B8</td>
<td>Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102.B86</td>
<td>Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102.B9</td>
<td>Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1103.B46</td>
<td>Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1103.B8</td>
<td>Bloede, Gertrude (&quot;Stuart Sterne&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
1104.B Boa - Bok
1104.B45 Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
1105-1106 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
1107.B2 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B7 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B8 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
1108.B Bom - Bond
1109.B3 Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1110.B Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
1110.B45 Bostwick, F. M.
1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
1112.B Bott - Bouton
1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B35 Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
1114.B Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
1114.B Bower - Boyesen
1115-1118 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
1119.B Boyesen - Bq
1119.B38 Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B45 Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
1121.B Bram - Braz
1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
1122.B Bre - Brh
1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1124.B276
Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PS1356.C464 Cyrus Cobb
   Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb

1124.B3
Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)

1124.B6
Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)

1125-1128
Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)

1129.B6
Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)

1130-1138
Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)

1139.B32
Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)

1139.B5
Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)

1139.B53
Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

1139.B69
Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

1139.B76
Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

1139.B9
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

1140-1143
Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
   Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

1144.B3
Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

1145.B3
Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)

1145.B35
Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)

1145.B46
Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)

1145.B5
Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)

1145.B6
Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)

1145.B7
Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)

1146.B5
Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)

1147.B2
Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)

1148.B5
Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

1148.B8
Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)

1149.B48
Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

1149.B5
Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)

1150-1198
Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)
   Individual genres
      Poetical works
         Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
         Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
         Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
         Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
         Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
         Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
         Sella (Table P-PZ41)
         Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
         Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
         Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
         To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)

1169.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
      Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

326
Individual authors
19th century
Bryant, William Cullen

Individual genres -- Continued
1170 Translations by Bryant
    Prose works
1171 Collected works
1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
1200 Works
1200.A2 Collected. By date
1200.A3 By editor
1200.A4 Selected works. By editor
1200.A5A- A5Z Translations. By language
1200.Z5 Selections. Anthologies
    Poetry and drama
1201.A3 Collected poems
1201.A5 Collected drama
1201.A6-Z Separate works
    Prose
1202.A3 Collected. By date
1202.A5-Z Special works
    Class here first editions
1203 Biography and criticism
1204.B5 Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
1204.B8 Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1205 Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)
    Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
1206.B6 Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1207.B4 Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1210-1218 Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
1219.B4 Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
1219.B7 Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)
1220-1228 Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Class here collections and literary criticism only
    For special works, see class Q
    Collected works
1220 By date
1220.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1220.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1220.G00-.G99 2000-2099
1229.B6 Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1229.B62 Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1234.B
Bus - Busz
1234.B5
Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B28
Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B5
Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B7
Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
1236.B
By - Bynm
1237
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)
1238.B
Bynner - Bz
1238.B5
Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
1238.B55
Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1239.C
Ca - Cab
1240-1248
Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
1249.C
Cable - Cak
1249.C2
Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
1250.C
Cal - Call
1251.C
Call - Camp
1251.C3
Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C36
Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C7
Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C
Campa - Caq
1252.C25
Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C33
Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C4
Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
1253.C
Car - Card
1254.C
Care - Carl
1254.C9
Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1255-1258
Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
1259.C
Carleton - Carq
1259.C6
Carpenter, Henry Howard
1260.C
Carr - Carrz
1260.C65
Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
1260.C7
Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
1261.C
Cars - Carter, R.
1262.C
Carter, S. - Carx
1262.C6
Carus, Paul
1263-1266
Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of
the two
1267
Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
1268.C
Cary - Casr
1268.C2
Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
1268.C38
Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1269.C
Cass - Cath
1270-1273
Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1274.C7
Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1275-1278 Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
1279.C3 Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
1279.C896 Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
1280-1288 Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
1289.C Cham - Chan
1290-1291 Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
1292.C3 Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C54 Chesnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1293 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
1294.C27 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ39)
1294.C4 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
1294.C6 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
    Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
    Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
    Cf. E340.C4 Biography
1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
    Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
    Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
    Cf. E340.C6 Biography
1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)
1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Individual authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1312</td>
<td>Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1313</td>
<td>Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1314</td>
<td>Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1315</td>
<td>Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1316</td>
<td>Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1317</td>
<td>Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1318</td>
<td>Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1319</td>
<td>Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1320</td>
<td>Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1321</td>
<td>Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1322.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351.C2</td>
<td>Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351.C4</td>
<td>Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351.C6</td>
<td>Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1355</td>
<td>Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356.C</td>
<td>Cly - Coe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356.C23</td>
<td>Costes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356.C46</td>
<td>Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356.C464</td>
<td>Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356.C57</td>
<td>Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1356.C58</td>
<td>Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1357.C</td>
<td>Cof - Cok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1357.C35</td>
<td>Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1357.C48</td>
<td>Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1358.C</td>
<td>Col - Coler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C</td>
<td>Coles - Conv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C2</td>
<td>Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C5</td>
<td>Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C53</td>
<td>Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C563</td>
<td>Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C565</td>
<td>Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C6</td>
<td>Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1359.C7</td>
<td>Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1361</td>
<td>Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1362.C3  Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
1368.C  Conway, W - Conz
1368.C4  Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
1368.C44  Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
1378.C  Coo - Cooke, J.
1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)
1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)
1397.C  Cooke - Coold
1397.C5  Coolbrith, Ina Donna
1398.C  Coole - Coolz
1398.C36  Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
           Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6
1399.C  Coom - Coop
1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1405.A4  Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
1405.A8  Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
           Borderers see PS1418.W7
1405.B7  Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
1405.C4  Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
1405.C7  Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
1406  Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
1406.5  Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
           Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7
1407.H2  Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H4  Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H7  Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H8  Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
1407.J3  Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)
1408  Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)
1409.L4  Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M3  Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M5  Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M7  Monikins (Table P-PZ43)
1409.N3  Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)
1409.O2  Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)
1410  Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)
1412  Pilot (Table P-PZ41)
1414  Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)
1416  Prairie (Table P-PZ41)
1417.P6  Precaution (Table P-PZ43)
1417.R3  Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)
Individual authors

19th century

Cooper, James Fenimore

Separate works -- Continued

1417.R5  Redskins (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S3  Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S5  Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S7  Spy (Table P-PZ43)
1418.T5  Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W3  Water witch (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W5  Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W7  Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)
1419.W3  Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)
1419.W7  Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)
1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47
1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C47 Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C6 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C673 Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C8 Cranch, Christopher Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
1469.C3 Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
1469.C536 Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
1470.C Cri - Cro
1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
1473.C8 Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C Cul - Cur
1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

1485 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
The Howadji in Syria see DS94
Literary and social essays see PR121

332
Individual authors
19th century

Curtis, George William
Separate works -- Continued
Lotus-eating see E166
Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1486</td>
<td>Curtis, George William</td>
<td>Lotus-eating, Nile notes of a Howadji</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1487</td>
<td></td>
<td>Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1488</td>
<td></td>
<td>Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1489</td>
<td></td>
<td>Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1490.A-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td>Trumps (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The wanderer in Syria see DS107

1499.C27 | Curtis, Laura J. | see PS1199.B355 |
1499.C45 | Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson | (Table P-PZ40) |
1499.D4 | Dabney, Richard | (Table P-PZ40) |
1499.D63 | Dall, C.C. | (Table P-PZ40) |
1499.D83 | Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1499.D84 | Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- | (Table P-PZ40) |
1499.D85 | Dal, Augustin | (Table P-PZ40) |
1499.D96 | Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1501-1502 | Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 | (Table P-PZ36) |
1505-1506 | Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 | (Table P-PZ36) |
1507.D | Dana - Dandridge |
1508-1509 | Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) | (Table P-PZ36) |
1510.D | Dand - Daq |
1513.D | Daniels, Ione G. | see PS2048.I67 |
1513.D62 | Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1513.D8 | Daskam, Josephine Dodge | see PS1054.B62 |
1513.D8 | Davidson, Lucretia Maria | (Table P-PZ40) |
1513.D9 | Davidson, Margaret Miller | (Table P-PZ40) |
1514.D | Davie - Davis, Me. |
1514.D95 | Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) | (Table P-PZ40) |
1516.D2 | Davis, Miles Avery | (Table P-PZ40) |
1516.D25 | Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1517 | Davis, Rebecca (Harding) | (Table P-PZ39) |
1519.D42 | Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1519.D5 | Davis, Richard Bingham | (Table P-PZ40) |
1520-1523 | Davis, Richard Harding | (Table P-PZ35a) |
1524.D | Davis, R - Dax |
1525.D24 | Day, Martha, 1813-1833 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1525.D3 | Day, Richard Edwin | (Table P-PZ40) |
1525.D35 | De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 | (Table P-PZ40) |
1525.D434 | De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 | (Table P-PZ40) |
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1525.D4344 Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D46 Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D5 DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D7 DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D8 DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
1530-1533 DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1534.D13 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D2 DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
(1534.D3) DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D4 Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D413 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D6 Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D4 Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D5 DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
1537.D DeWint - Dickinson
1537.D6 Diaz, Abby (Morton)
1537.D64 Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
1538 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
1539.D5 Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
1541 Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
1542.D3 Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
1542.D492 Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D17 Dinsmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D2 Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
1544 Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
1545.D15 Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D2 Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D25 Doeg, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
1546.D Dop - Dorr
1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
1549.D Dorr - Drake, J.
Individual authors

19th century

Dorr - Drake, J. -- Continued

1549.D3    Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

1549.D53   Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

1549.D614  Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

1549.D66   Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

1549.D96   Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)

1550-1553  Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)

1554.D     Drake, J. - Dt.

1555.D     Du - Dunbar

1555.D385  Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)

1555.D4    Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)

1555.D44   Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)

1555.D6    Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)

1555.D64   Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

1556-1557  Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)

1558.D     Dunbar - Dunlap

1558.D5    Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

1560-1561  Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)

1562.D     Dunlap - Dv

1562.D3    Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)

1562.D5    Durbage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

1562.D66   Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)

1562.D67   Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

1562.D7    Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)

1564.D     Dw - Dx

1566.D     Dy - Dz

1567.E     E - Edf

1567.E22   Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)

1567.E225  Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)

1567.E7    Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)

1567.E74   Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)

1568.E     Edg - Edv

1569.E6    Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)

1570       Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)

1574.E     Edwards - Egan

1575-1576  Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)

1577.E     Egan - Eggleston

1580-1583  Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)

1584.E2    Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1585
Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
         Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
         Cf. LD2148 Biography

1586.E
Eliot - Elliott

1587-1588
Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)

1589.E
Elliott - Ellr

1589.E28
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

1589.E3
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

1591.E
Ells - Ellz

1593.E
Elm - Elz

1598.E
Em - Emd

1598.E5
Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
         Emersie, John see PS2489.O74

1599.E5
Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)

1599.E7
Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)

1600-1648
Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Prose works

1605
Collected works
         Separate works
1606
Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
1607
English traits (Table P-PZ41)
1608
Essays, first and second series
         Separate
1609
Character (Table P-PZ41)
1610
Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
1611
History (Table P-PZ41)
1612
Love (Table P-PZ41)
1613
Nature (Table P-PZ41)
1614
Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
1615.A-Z
Other, A-Z
1615.C6
Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
1615.E7
Experience (Table P-PZ43)
1615.H4
Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
1615.I6
Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
1615.M2
Manners (Table P-PZ43)
1615.O94
Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
1615.P6
Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
1615.S6
Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)

Other prose works
1616
Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
1617
Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
1618
Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
1619
Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
1620
Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors

19th century
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Prose works
Separate works
Other prose works -- Continued

1621
Representative men (Table P-PZ41)

1622
Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)
Other

1623.A-Z
Individual works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622

Poems

1624.A1
Collected. By date
1624.A5-Z
Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1649.E
Emerson - Eml
1650.E
Emm - Emz
1650.E7
Emmons, Richard
1651.E
En - English
1652-1653
English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
1654.E55
Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)
1654.E6
Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T
1654.F3
Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F34
Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F77
Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F8
Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1655-1658
Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)
1659.F3
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)
1659.F5
Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)
1659.F6
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
1661-1662
Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)
Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9
1664.F2
Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
1665-1668
Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
1669.F2
Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F3
Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F5
Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
1670-1671
Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
1672.F5
Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
1673
Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
1674.F
Fiske - Fitch
1675-1678
Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1679.F2</td>
<td>Flagg, Edmund</td>
<td>1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679.F4</td>
<td>Flash, Henry Lyden</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679.F6</td>
<td>Fletcher, Julia Constance (&quot;George Fleming&quot;)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1679.F7</td>
<td>Flint, Timothy</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1681.F</td>
<td>Flo - Fn</td>
<td>Flower, Benjamin Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1683.F</td>
<td>Fo - Foos</td>
<td>Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685-1688</td>
<td>Foote, Mary (Hallock)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689.F</td>
<td>Foote - Ford</td>
<td>Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1690-1693</td>
<td>Ford, Paul Leicester</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694.F</td>
<td>Ford - Fox</td>
<td>Forrester, Fanny see PS2156.J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694.F14</td>
<td>Fortune, Timothy</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694.F2</td>
<td>Foss, Sam Walter</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694.F5</td>
<td>Foster, Stephen Collins</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694.F8</td>
<td>Foulke, William Dudley</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694.F82</td>
<td>Fowle, Charles H., 1852-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700-1703</td>
<td>Fox, John, Jr.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1704.F</td>
<td>Fox - Frederic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1705-1708</td>
<td>Frederic, Harold</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709.F</td>
<td>Frederic - Freeman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710-1713</td>
<td>Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714.F</td>
<td>Freeman - French</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715-1718</td>
<td>French, Alice (&quot;Octave Thanet&quot;)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719.F</td>
<td>French - Frer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719.F38</td>
<td>French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719.F6</td>
<td>French, L. Virginia (Smith)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1720.F</td>
<td>Fres - Frh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1721.F</td>
<td>Fri - Frn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722.F</td>
<td>Fro - Frx</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722.F5</td>
<td>Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722.F8</td>
<td>Frothingham, Octavius Brooks</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723.F</td>
<td>Fry - Ft</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724.F</td>
<td>Fu - Fulld</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1725-1728</td>
<td>Fuller, Henry Blake</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729.F16</td>
<td>Fuller, Jane Jay</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729.G5</td>
<td>Gallagher, William Davis</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729.G57</td>
<td>Ganilh, Anthony</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729.G74</td>
<td>Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729.G8</td>
<td>Gardner, Celia E.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1730-1733  Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
1734.G2  Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G257  Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G3  Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G774  Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
1735-1738  Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
1739.G48  Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G49  Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G9  Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
1740-1743  Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
1744.G2  Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G5  Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G57  Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G6  Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G68  Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G77  Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G2  Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G345  Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G5  Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
1750-1751  Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
          Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
1752.G5  Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
1753.G  Good - Goodrich
1753.G3  Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
          Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see
          PS1567.E225
1754-1755  Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-
PZ36)
1757.G  Goods - Got
1757.G4  Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
1757.G64  Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G  Gou - Gov
1758.G25  Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G4  Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G83  Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1759.G  Gow - Grans
1759.G53  Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
1760-1763  Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1764.G238  Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G27  Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G275  Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G29  Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G67  Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
### Individual authors

#### 19th century -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1764.G774</td>
<td>Grinnell, George Bird</td>
<td>1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764.G8</td>
<td>Griswold, Hattie (Tyng)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764.G82</td>
<td>Griswold, Rufus Wilmot</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764.G95</td>
<td>Guild, Curtis</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765-1768</td>
<td>Guiney, Louise Imogene</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769.G25</td>
<td>Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769.H5</td>
<td>Habberton, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769.H7</td>
<td>Hageman, Samuel Miller</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769.H73</td>
<td>Hagen, John Cole</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769.H76</td>
<td>Hager, Levi Lewis</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770-1773</td>
<td>Hale, Edward Everett</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774.H13</td>
<td>Hale, Lucretia Peabody</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774.H2</td>
<td>Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774.H25</td>
<td>Hale, Susan</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774.H455</td>
<td>Hall, Baynard Rush</td>
<td>1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779.H16</td>
<td>Hall, James</td>
<td>1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779.H33</td>
<td>Hall, Louisa Jane (Park)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779.H4</td>
<td>Hall, Thomas Winthrop</td>
<td>(&quot;Tom Hall&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780-1783</td>
<td>Halleck, Fitz-Greene</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784.H2</td>
<td>Halpine, Charles Graham</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784.H24</td>
<td>Halsey, Harlan Page</td>
<td>1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784.H25</td>
<td>Halstead, Murat</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784.H3</td>
<td>Halsted, Leonora B.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1784.H6</td>
<td>Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785-1788</td>
<td>Harben, William Nathaniel</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790-1793</td>
<td>Hardy, Arthur Sherburne</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794.H2</td>
<td>Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795-1798</td>
<td>Harland, Henry</td>
<td>(&quot;Sidney Luska&quot;) (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799.H</td>
<td>Harlow - Harper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799.H24</td>
<td>Harlow, William Burt</td>
<td>b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799.H7</td>
<td>Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800-1818</td>
<td>Harrigan, Edward</td>
<td>1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805.A-.N</td>
<td>Harris, Joel Chandler</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ32 modified)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Separate works

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1805.A-.N</td>
<td>A-Nif</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Nights with Uncle Remus</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807.N-.U</td>
<td>Nih-Unb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1805.A-.N</td>
<td>A-Nif</td>
<td>Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Nights with Uncle Remus</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807.N-.U</td>
<td>Nih-Unb</td>
<td>Stories of Georgia see F286</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors

19th century

Harris, Joel Chandler
Separate works -- Continued
1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
1810.U-Z Und-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
Harte, Bret
Collected works
By date
1820.E00-E99 1800-1899
1820.F00-F99 1900-1999
1820.G00-G99 2000-2099
1821 By editor
1822 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Prose
Including dramatic works
1824 Collected works
Separate works
1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)
1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)
1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)
1829.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
1830 Collected works
1831.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
1832.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1833.A3-A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1833.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

341
Individual authors
19th century
Harte, Bret

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1833.A41-A49</td>
<td>Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833.A5-Z</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Textual. Manuscripts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td>Sources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1838
Language. Grammar. Style

1839.H                        | Harte - Haru                                                         |
1839.H43                      | Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table PZ40)                                |
1840.H                        | Harv - Harz                                                          |
1841.H                        | Has - Hasz                                                           |
1842.H                        | Hat - Hau                                                            |
1843.H                        | Hav - Havz                                                           |
1844.H                        | Haw - Haws                                                           |
1845-1848                     | Hawthorne, Julian (Table PZ35a)                                     |
1850-1898                     | Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table PZ31 modified)                           |

Separate works

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Blithedale romance (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Grandfather's chair (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>House of seven gables (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Marble faun (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Mosses from an old manse (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Our old home (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Passages from the American notebooks (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Passages from the English notebooks (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Scarlet letter (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Tanglewood tales (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Twice-told tales (Table PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900-1903</td>
<td>Hay, John (Table PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905-1908</td>
<td>Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909.H</td>
<td>Hayne - Hayv</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table PZ32 17
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1910.H Hayw - Hayz
1911.H Haza - Hazd
1912.H Haze - Hazz
1912.H45 Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
1913.H Hea - Heaq
1915-1918 Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)

Henry, O. see PS2649.P5
1919.H4 Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H6 Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H75 Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1920-1923 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1924.H58 Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
1924.H64 Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)
1925-1928 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
1929.H2 Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H6 Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H652 Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H69 Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H78 Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H83 Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H8394 Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1930-1938 Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
1939.H6 Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1940-1948 Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Complete works. Collected prose works

1940
By date
1940.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1940.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1940.G00-.G99 2000-2099
1941
Collected poems
1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Klinge) ("George Klinge") (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems

1955
Collected works
1956
Early poems
Separate works

343
Individual authors
19th century
Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Individual genres
Poems
Separate works -- Continued
1957
Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
1958
One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
1959.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose
Fiction
1959.5
Collected works
Separate works
1960
Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
1961
Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
1962
A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)

Other works
1964
Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
1968
Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
1969
Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
1970
Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
1971
Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
1972.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1999.H1
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H25
Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H3
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4
Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H414
Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4226
Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H425
Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H43
Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H439
Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
Horner-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
1999.H473
Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H52
Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H53
Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H54
Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H6
Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
2005-2008
Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2010.H
Hovey - Howard
2010.H45
Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
2014.H12
Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H2
Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2014.H5  Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
2019.H7  Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres
Novels
2025.A2  Collected
Plays
2026  Collected
2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Other prose works
2028  Collected
2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Poems
2030  Collected
2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
2039.H2  Howland, Marie
2039.H6  Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
2044.H24  Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H28  Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4  Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H5  Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H67  Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H8  Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I2  Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I22 Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I3  Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I5  Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)
2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
2048.I67 Iogo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
2049.I  Ir - Irving
2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
2056 Alhambra (Table PS1)
Astoria see F880
Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson see PS1513.D9
Individual authors
19th century
Irving, Washington
Separate works -- Continued
2057
Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
2060
Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
2062
Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see F122
Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
Life of Washington see E312
Mohamet and his successors see BP75
2063
Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
2064
Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
2066
Sketchbook (Table PS1)
2067
Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)
2068
Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)
2069.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
e. g.
2069.C4-.C43
Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)
2070
Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
Tour on the prairies see F697
Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123
2071
Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)
2072.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2099.I5
Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
2101.I
Is - Iu
2102.I
Iv - Ivz
2103.I
Iw - Iz
2104.J
J - Jackson
2105-2108
Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
2109.J4
James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2110-2128
James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
2111
Collected plays
Separate plays see PS2120.A+
Novels and tales
Collected works see PS2110+
2116.A-Z
Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2120.A-Z
Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2129.J2
Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name and Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2129.J3</td>
<td>Janvier, Margaret Thomson (&quot;Margaret Vandegrift&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2129.J5</td>
<td>Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2129.J7</td>
<td>Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2129.J8</td>
<td>Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2129.J95</td>
<td>Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2130-2133</td>
<td>Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2134.J</td>
<td>Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2134.J515</td>
<td>Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2134.J516</td>
<td>Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135.J</td>
<td>Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135.J37</td>
<td>Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135.J4</td>
<td>Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135.J7</td>
<td>Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2136.J</td>
<td>Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2136.J5</td>
<td>Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2137.J</td>
<td>Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2140-2143</td>
<td>Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2145-2148</td>
<td>Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2149.J8</td>
<td>Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2150.J2</td>
<td>Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2150.J3</td>
<td>Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2150.J78</td>
<td>Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2151.J</td>
<td>Jones, J. - Jones, Z.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2151.J28</td>
<td>Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2151.J42</td>
<td>Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2152.J</td>
<td>Jordan - Joyce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2152.J4</td>
<td>Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2153.J4</td>
<td>Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2153.J65</td>
<td>Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2155</td>
<td>Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2156.J3</td>
<td>Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2157-2158</td>
<td>Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2159.K13</td>
<td>Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2159.K2</td>
<td>Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2159.K3</td>
<td>Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2160-2163</td>
<td>Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2164.K3</td>
<td>Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2164.K6</td>
<td>Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2165-2168</td>
<td>Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2169.K4</td>
<td>Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2169.K6</td>
<td>Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2169.K8</td>
<td>King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. (&quot;Ben King&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2170-2173</td>
<td>King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2174.K3  King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
2174.K5  King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2175-2178 King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
2179.K36 King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K4  Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K5  Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
2182-2183 Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
2186.K5  Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2187-2188 Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
2189.K  Kirk - Kirkland
2189.K4  Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
2191-2192 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
2196.K  Kirkland - Kn
2197.K11 Klingel, George see PS1949.H7
2197.K4  Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
2197.K5  Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
2197.K6  Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
2198.L  Lai - Lal
2199.L3  Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L5  Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L54  Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2199.L75  Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L8  Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
2200-2218 Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)
2205  Individual genres
2207  Poems
2206.A-Z  Collected works
2206.A-Z  Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2209  Prose works
2207  Collected works
2207  Separate works
2207  Bob see QL676
2207  The English novel see PR826
2209  Florida see F311
2209  Music and poetry see ML60.L24
2209  Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)
2209  Science of English verse see PE1505
2209  Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956
2209  Tiger-lilies see PZ3
2219.L4  Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2219.L47  Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
2220-2223 Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)
2225-2226 Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)
2227.L Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.
2230-2231 Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)
2232.L3 Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)
2233-2234 Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)
2235.L5 Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2235.L7 Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)
2236 Lae - Legaré
2236.L267 Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L273 Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L32 Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2237-2238 Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)
2239.L3 Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)
2239.L5 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2240-2243 Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)
2244.L Leland - Leu
2244.L5 Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2245.L Lev - Lewir
2246.L2 Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L3 Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L35 Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L369 Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L47 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L7 Lincoln, Abraham see E457
2246.L8 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)
2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L8 Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
Cf. E664.L7 Biography
2249.L5 Loftland, John (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
2258 Christus (Table P-PZ41)
2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)

2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z

- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

2272

- Collected works

Other

2273.A-Z

- Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)

2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2305

- Collected works

Separate works

2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
2312 Vision of Sir Launfal (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors
19th century
Lowell, James Russell

Individual genres
Poems
Separate works -- Continued

2314.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

2315
Collected works
Separate works

2316
Among my books (Table P-PZ41)

2317
Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)

2318
Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)

2319
Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)

2320
My study windows (Table P-PZ41)

2322.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2349.L2
Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)

2349.L4
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)

2349.L6
Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)

2350.L
Lud - Luec

2350.L5
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L2
Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L35
Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L4
Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L5
Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+

2351.L6
Lyle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)

2353-2354
Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)

2355.M1555
MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)

2355.M168
McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)

2355.M2
McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)

2355.M6
McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)

2356.M
McCubbin - McDowell

2356.M5
McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)

2357-2358
McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)

2359.M14
McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M1494
McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M16
McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M176
McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M48
McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M587
Macne, John (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M635
Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M6448
Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M648
Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M652
Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)

2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
2366.M Marvin - Marz
2367.M Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M Mat - Mats
2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M9 Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see PS1534.D413
2368.M8 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
2369.M Matt - Mattg
2370-2373 Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
2374.M Matthews - Maw
2374.M18 Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M9 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M94 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
2375.M Max - Maxz
2376.M May - Maz
2376.M56 Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M57 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
2377.M Mea - Meaz
2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
2378.M Meb - Mek
2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2380 By date
2380.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2380.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2380.G00-.G99 2000-2099
2389.M2 Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M24 Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M287 Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M3 Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M5 Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
2390.M Mi - Mifflin
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2391-2392  Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)
2393.M  Mifflin - Millard
2393.M6  Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2394.M  Miller, A. - Miller, James
2394.M14  Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
2395-2398  Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.M755  Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
2400-2408  Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
2409.M2  Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)
2409.M4  Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
2410-2418  Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
2410  By date
2410.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2410.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2410.G00-.G99  2000-2099
2411  Collected poems
2419.M3  Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2420-2423  Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)
2424.M  Monroe - Moody
2425-2428  Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)
2429.M4  Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M5  Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M8  Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M  Moore - More
2430.M3  Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M59  Moquè, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
2431-2432  More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
2433.M  More - Morris
2433.M5  Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M264  Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M4  Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M43  Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M627  Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
2435-2436  Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
2437.M  Motley - Moulton
2440-2443  Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
2444.M  Moulton - Moz
2447.M  Mu - Muk
2447.M5  Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
2448.M  Mul - Mum
2449.M  Mun - Mur
2449.M26  Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M4  Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)

353
Individual authors
19th century
*Mun - Mur -- Continued*

2449.M54  Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M83  Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
2459.M43  Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.M7  Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2  Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N28  Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N3  Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N4  Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N49  Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N6  Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
2464.N  Nicholson - Nid
2466.N  Nie - Nik
2467.N  Nil - Niw
2468.N  Nix - Niz
2468.N18  Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
2469.N  Noah - Norris
2469.N15  Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2470-2473 Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
2474.N  Norris - Norton
2475-2478 Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
2479.N  Norton - Nt
2480.N  Nu - Nye
2481-2482 Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
2483.N  Nye - Nz
2484.O  O - O'Brien, F.
2484.O4  Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
2484.O47  O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
2485  O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
2486.O  O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
2486.O5  O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
2486.O56  Odiome, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2487-2488 O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
2489.O  O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
          Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
          Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
Individual authors
19th century
O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
2489.O49 Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O63 O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O74 Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
2490-2493 O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
2494.O O'Reilly - Osborne
2494.O19 Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
2496.O Osborne - Osgood, F.
2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
2499.O Osh - Oss
2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
2509.O-P Ossoli - Page
2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
By date
2510
2510.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2510.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2510.G00-.G99 2000-2099
2519.P2 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P4 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P6 Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
2520.P Pam - Parkman
2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan
Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
2523.P8 Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
2523.P9 Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
2524.P Pat - Paulding
2524.P49 Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
2525-2528 Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
2530-2533 Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
2534.P Payne - Peab
2534.P5 Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P14 Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual authors</th>
<th>19th century -- Continued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2539.P214</td>
<td>Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P275</td>
<td>Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P28</td>
<td>Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P3</td>
<td>Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P4</td>
<td>Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P5</td>
<td>Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P7</td>
<td>Pellwe, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2540-2543</td>
<td>Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2544.P</td>
<td>Percival - Perq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2545.P4</td>
<td>Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2545.P5</td>
<td>Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2545.P7</td>
<td>Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2550-2553</td>
<td>Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554.P396</td>
<td>Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554.P4</td>
<td>Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2555.P</td>
<td>Pett - Petth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2556.P</td>
<td>Petti - Phelps, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2557.P</td>
<td>Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2557.P4</td>
<td>Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2558.P</td>
<td>Phelps, S. - Phh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2559.P</td>
<td>Phi - Phillips, I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2566-2567</td>
<td>Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2576.P4</td>
<td>Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2578-2579</td>
<td>Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2581-2582</td>
<td>Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2583.P</td>
<td>Platt - Pic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2583.P44</td>
<td>Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2584.P2</td>
<td>Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2584.P55</td>
<td>Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2584.P7</td>
<td>Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2585-2586</td>
<td>Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2587.P5</td>
<td>Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) (&quot;Mary Langdon&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2588.P</td>
<td>Pil - Pim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2588.P5</td>
<td>Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2589.P</td>
<td>Pin - Pind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2590.P</td>
<td>Pine - Pinkney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2590.P57</td>
<td>Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2591-2592</td>
<td>Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2593.P</td>
<td>Pinkney - Poe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century
Pinkney - Poe -- Continued
2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems
2605 Collected works
   Separate works
2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
e. g.
2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works
Fiction
2612 Collected works
   Separate works
2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
2618.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Critical and miscellaneous
2619 Collected works
   Separate works
2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
2622.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2649.P Poe - Poz
2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
2651.P Pra - Prem
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2653-2654   Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
2655.P5     Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
2656-2657   Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
2659.P46    Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
2659.P5     Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
2660-2663   Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
2664.P15    Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P3     Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P4     Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P82    Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2665-2668   Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
2669.P3     Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P545   Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P6     Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3
2670-2671   Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
2672.Q34     Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q5     Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q7     Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q8     Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
2673.R   Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
2674         Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
2675.R2     Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R4     Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R47    Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R56    Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R6     Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
2676.R   Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
2676.R8     Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
2677-2678   Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
2679.R3     Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R55    Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R6     Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
2680-2688   Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
2680         Collected works
2680.E00-E99   1800-1899
2680.F00-F99   1900-1999
2680.G00-G99   2000-2099
2690-2691   Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2692.R33    Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
2693-2694   Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2695.R
Reese - Repplier

2695.R36
Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
Reid, Christian see PS3066.T

2695.R72
Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

2696-2697
Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)

2698.R2
Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)

2698.R3
Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)

2698.R43
Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

2698.R5
Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)

2698.R8
Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)

2699.R2
Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)

2699.R42
Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

2699.R48
Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

2699.R54
Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

2699.R6
Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)

2699.R7
Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2700-2708
Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2700
By date

2700.E00-E99
1800-1899

2700.F00-F99
1900-1999

2700.G00-G99
2000-2099

2710-2713
Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)

2714.R
Ripley - Ritchie

2716-2717
Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)

2718.R
Ritchie - Robd

2718.R47
Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900
(Table P-PZ40)

2718.R49
Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R
Robe - Roche

2719.R38
Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R4
Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes)
(Table P-PZ40)

2719.R5
Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R526
Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R544
Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R68
Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R7
Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)

2719.R85
Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

2721-2722
Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)

2723.R
Roche - Rocz

2723.R5
Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

2723.R63
Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2724.R
Rod - Roe

2725-2728
Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)

2729.R15
Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)

2729.R4
Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)

2730-2733
Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)

2734.R3
Rollo, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)

2734.R5
Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

2734.R7
Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)

2734.R8
Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)

2735.R
Ross, E. - Rowk

2735.R55
Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2736.R
Rowl - Runm

2736.R3
Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)

2736.R315
Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)

2736.R32
Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)

2736.R44
Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

2736.R53
Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

2737.R
Runn - Russel

2737.R6
Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)

2737.R63
Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)

2738.R
Russell, A. - Russell, I.

2738.R3
Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)

2740-2743
Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)

2744.R
Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.

2745-2748
Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)

2749.R- S
Ryan - Saltus

2749.S37
Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2749.S42
Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

2750-2753
Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)

2755-2756
Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)

2758-2759
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)

2760.S
Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.

2761
Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)

2762.S
Sanborn, K. - Sanbt

2763.S
Sanbu - Sandr

2764.S
Sands - Sangster, M.

2764.S4
Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2765-2768
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)

2769
Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)

2770-2773
Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)

2774.S
Santmyer - Sarga

2775-2778
Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)

2779.S15
Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
          Collected works
2780          By date
2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099
2789.S         Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
2790-2793 Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
2794.S5 Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2795-2796 Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
2797.S3 Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S5 Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S7 Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
2798  Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
2799.S         Sedgwick, C. - Sel
2800.S         Sem - Seton
2801-2802 Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
2803.S         Seton - Sev
2804.S2 Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S4 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S6 Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S677 Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2805-2808 Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
          Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2809.S         Shaw - Sher
2809.S48 Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
2810-2813 Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
2814.S3 Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
2815-2818 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
2819.S         Shillaber, B. - Shim
2820.S         Shin - Shinn, C.
2821-2822 Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
2824-2825 Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
2826.S         Shinn, M. - Shn
2827.S         Sho - Shors

361
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2828.S  Short - Shr
2829.S  Shu - Sig
2829.S3  Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
2829.S87  Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2830-2833  Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
2835-2838  Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
2835.A2  Collected poems. By date
2835.A4  Collected prose. By date
2839.S  Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
2839.S29  Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2839.S52  Simms, Jeptha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
Simms, William Gilmore
Collected works
2840  Complete works. By date
2841  Complete poems (Complete collections)
2842  Collected drama
2843  Selections
Separate works
  e. g.
2845.A7  Areytos
2845.A8  Atalantis
2845.C3  Cassique of Accabee
2845.C6  City of the silent
2845.D6  Donna Florida
2845.G6  Grouped thoughts
2845.L7  Lyrical and other poems
2845.P6  Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
2845.S3  Sabbath lyrics
2845.S6  Southern passages and pictures
2845.V5  Vision of Cortes, etc.
2846.A-Z  Dramas, A-Z
  e. g.
2846.M5  Michael Bonham
2846.N6  Norman Maurice
Romances, etc.
2847  Border romances
2848.A-Z  Special, A-Z
2848.A7  As good as a comedy
2848.B2  Beauchampe
2848.B4  Book of my lady
2848.B6  Border beagles
2848.C2  Carl Werner
2848.C3  Cassique of Kiawah
Individual authors
19th century
Simms, William Gilmore
Separate works
Romances, etc.
   Special, A-Z -- Continued
   2848.C5   Castle Dismal
   2848.C6   Charlemont
   2848.C7   Confession
   2848.C8   Count Julian
   2848.D2   Dassel of Darien
   2848.E8   Eutaw
   2848.F6   Forayers
   2848.G4   Golden Christmas
   2848.G8   Guy Rivers
   2848.H3   Helen Halsey
   2848.J6   Joscelyn
   2848.K2   Katherine Walton
   2848.K5   Kinsmen
   Published later as The scout
   2848.L4   Lily and the totem
   2848.M2   Marie de Berniers
       Maroon see PS2848.M2
   2848.M6   Martin Faber
   2848.M7   Mellichampe
   2848.P2   Partisan
   2848.P4   Pelayo
   2848.R5   Richard Hurdis
       Scout see PS2848.K5
   2848.S7   Southward ho
   2848.S8   Sword and the distaff
   2848.V2   Vasconselos
   2848.W4   Wigwam and the cabin
       Woodcraft see PS2848.S8
   2848.Y5   Yemassee
Other works, A-Z
   e. g.
   For works of American history, see class E-F
   2850.A-Z
   2850.E3   Egeria
   2852      Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
   2853      General works on Simms' life and writings
       Criticism
   2854      General works
   2858      Language. Grammar. Style
   2859.S125 Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)
   2859.S186 Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)
   2859.S2   Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2859.S5  Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)
           Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2859.S8  Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)
           (2859.S82) Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914
           see PR4990.M34
2860-2868 Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
           Collected works
2860       By date
2860.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2860.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2860.G00-.G99  2000-2099
2869.S2686 Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S3  Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S7  Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)
2870-2873 Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)
2874.S  Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq
2875.S  Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb
2876-2877 Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)
2878.S  Smith, S. - Smz
2878.S33 Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2878.S35 Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S  Sna - Snider
2879.S27 Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S3  Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2880-2883 Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)
2884.S  Snider - Snow
           Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+
2885.S  Snow - Snz
2885.S17 Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
2885.S22 Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2886.S  So - Soq
2887.S  Sor - Sot
2888.S  Sou - Soutg
2889.S  South - Southv
2890-2893 Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
2894.S  Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33 Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34 Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46 Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54 Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57 Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898 Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
2900.S  Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901.S  Sprague - Sta

364
Individual authors

19th century
Sprague - Sta -- Continued

2901.S42 Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902.S Sta - Stand
2903.S Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
2904.S Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906 Stanton, Frank Lebby (Table P-PZ36)
2907.S Stanton, F. - Staq
2908.S Star - Staz
Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
2909.S Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918 Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works

2910 By date
2910.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2910.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2910.G00-.G99 2000-2099
2919.S3 Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S52 Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S8 Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
2920-2923 Stimson, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
2924.S4 Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
2925-2928 Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2930-2931 Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
2934.S Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
2934.S3 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
2934.S5 Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
2935-2939 Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2941-2942 Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
2943.S Stoddard, W. - Stone
2943.S2 Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
2943.S3 Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)
2944.S Stoner - Story
2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works

2950 By date
2950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
Individual authors
19th century
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) -- Continued
Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
Uncle Tom's Cabin
2954.U5 date
Texts. By date
2954.U5A-U5Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
2954.U6
Criticism
2959.S23
Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2959.S5
Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
2960-2961
Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
2962.S7
Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2963
Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
2964.S23
Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S79
Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S8
Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S87
Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S9
Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
2965-2968
Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
2969.T45
Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T5
Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T6
Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
2970-2973
Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
2978.T
Tarkington - Taylor
2980-2998
Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Individual genres
Poems
2985
Collected works
2986.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose fiction
2987
Collected works
2988.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Other works (Dramas, etc.)
2989
Collected works
2990.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Travels
Collected works see PS2989
Separate works
see class D
2999.T
Taylor - Tel
2999.T2
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3000.T Tem - Terhune
3000.T5 Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837
3005-3008 Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table
P-PZ35a)
3009.T7 Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)
3010-3013 Thanet, Octave see PS1715+
3014.T3 Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3015-3016 Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
3019.T Thayer - Thomas
3020-3023 Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)
3025-3028 Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)
3029.T Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
3029.T3 Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T38 Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T5 Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T65 Thomas, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3031.T Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
3031.T7 Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3032.T Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
3032.T29 Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
3033.T Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
3033.T4 Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
3034.T Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
3035-3038 Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
3039.T4 Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
3039.T6 Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
    Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes
    spelled "Thompson"
3039.T9 Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
3040 Thoreau, Henry David
    Collected works. By date (using date letters)
3041 Collected poems
3042 Selections. By editor
    e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in
    Massachusetts"
    Separate works
    Cape Cod see F72.C3
3045 Excursions (Table P-PZ41)
    "Journal" see PS3053.A2
    Letters see PS3053.A3
    The Maine woods see F27.A+
3048 Walden (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors
19th century
Thoreau, Henry David
Separate works
   A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+
   A Yankee in Canada see F1052
3051.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
   e. g.
3051.C5
   On the duty of civil disobedience
3051.L5
   Life without principle
Biography, criticism, etc.
3052
   Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3053.A2
   "Journal." By imprint date
3053.A3
   Letters (Collections). By imprint date
3053.A5-Z
   General works
Criticism
3054
   General works
   Special
3056
   Sources
3057.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
3057.A35
   Aesthetics
3057.B64
   Books and reading
3057.E25
   Economics
3057.E6
   Entomology
3057.F64
   Food
3057.I5
   Indians
3057.L55
   Literature, Classical
3057.N3
   Nature
3057.N44
   New England
3057.P4
   Philosophy
3057.P64
   Politics
3057.R4
   Religion
3057.S43
   Sea
3057.S95
   Symbolism
3058
   Language. Grammar. Style
3059.T
   Thoreau - Thorne
3060.T
   Thornton - Thoro
3061.T
   Thorp - Thr
3061.T5
   Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)
3061.T6
   Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3062.T
   Thu - Ticknor
3062.T8
   Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)
3063-3064
   Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)
3065.T
   Ticknor - Tiernan
3066.T
   Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3068.T Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)
3068.T63 Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
3069.T5 Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3070-3073 Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3079.T Timrod - Torrey
3079.T15 Tinker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
3079.T5 Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
3082-3083 Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
3085-3088 Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)
3089.T2 Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T38 Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T4 Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T6 Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T645 Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T65 Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T7 Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T8 Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
3090-3093 Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
3095-3098 Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
3099.T Trowbridge - Trul
3100.T Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
3100.T76 Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3101-3102 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
3104.T Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
3105-3108 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
3109.T Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
3110.T Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
3111.T Turney - Tyl
3112.T Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+
3113.U Tyler - Tz
3113.U7 Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V V - Van Dyke, H.
3114.V43 Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V78 Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
3115-3118 Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3119.V2 Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
3119.V7 Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3120-3123 Verplanck, Guilian Crommelyn (Table P-PZ35a)
3125-3128 Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)
### Individual authors

**19th century -- Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3129.V2</td>
<td>Very, Lydia L.A.</td>
<td>1823-1901</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3129.V54</td>
<td>Vickery, Sukey</td>
<td>1779-1821</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3129.V57</td>
<td>Victor, Frances Fuller</td>
<td>1826-1902</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3129.V58</td>
<td>Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller</td>
<td>1831-1885</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3129.V76</td>
<td>Vose, John Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3129.W83</td>
<td>Wall, Annie Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3129.W9</td>
<td>Wallace, Horace Binney</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3130-3138</td>
<td>Wallace, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3139.W4</td>
<td>Wallace, William Ross</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3139.W6</td>
<td>Walsh, William Shepard</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3139.W67</td>
<td>Walton, Mrs. O.F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3139.W8</td>
<td>Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann)</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3139.W84</td>
<td>Walworth, Mansfield Tracy</td>
<td>1830-1873</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ward, Artemus</td>
<td>1834-1867</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3140-3143</td>
<td>Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps)</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3144.W3</td>
<td>Ward, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145.W</td>
<td>Ware, A. - Ware, W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3145.W5</td>
<td>Ware, Eugene Fitch</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3146-3147</td>
<td>Ware, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3149.W</td>
<td>Ware, W. - Warner, C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3149.W3</td>
<td>Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware)</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3149.W6</td>
<td>Warner, Anna Bartlett (&quot;Amy Lothrop&quot;)</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3150-3153</td>
<td>Warner, Charles Dudley</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3155-3156</td>
<td>Warner, Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W2</td>
<td>Wasson, David Atwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W318</td>
<td>Waterloo, Stanley</td>
<td>1846-1913</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W3577</td>
<td>Watrous, Jerome Anthony</td>
<td>1840-1922</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W374</td>
<td>Watson, Robert</td>
<td>1825-1913</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W4</td>
<td>Watterson, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W5</td>
<td>Watterston, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W6</td>
<td>Webb, Charles Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W635</td>
<td>Webber, Charles Wilkins</td>
<td>1819-1856</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W7</td>
<td>Webster, Noah</td>
<td>1758-1843</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W8</td>
<td>Weeks, Robert Kelley</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W83</td>
<td>Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke)</td>
<td>1759-1825</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W88</td>
<td>Weir, James, b. 1821</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3157.W9</td>
<td>Weiss, Susan Archer</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W2</td>
<td>Welburn, Drummond</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W3</td>
<td>Welby, Amelia</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W5</td>
<td>Welch, Philip Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W568</td>
<td>Welles, Henry Titus</td>
<td>1821-1898</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W664</td>
<td>Welsh, Mary Jane</td>
<td>1846-1875</td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W7</td>
<td>Wendell, Barrett</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3158.W95</td>
<td>West, James Harcourt</td>
<td></td>
<td>PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3159.W12  Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W28  Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W3   Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
           Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
3164.W    Wharton, E. - Whaz
3165.W    Wheeler, C.
3167.W    Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
3174.W    Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
3174.W45  Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
3179.W    White, R. - Whitez
3179.W35  White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
3180.W    Whif - Whiting, L.
3180.W45  Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
3184.W    Whiting, L. - Whitl
3187.W    Whitm - Whitman, R.
3189.W    Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
3189.W4   Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Collected works (Poetry and prose)
 Original editions and reprints. By date
     1800-1899
3200.E00-.E99
     1900-1999
3200.F00-.F99
     2000-2099
3200.G00-.G99

3201  Collected poems
     Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
3202  Prose
3203  Selected works
3204.A-Z Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By
        editor, A-Z
3204.5.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works
3207  As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)
3210  Collect (Table P-PZ41)
3211  Democratic vistas see E168
3214  Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)
3217  Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)
3218  Leaves of grass see PS3201
3218  Nojunction boughs (Table P-PZ41)
3218  Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors
19th century
Whitman, Walt

Separate works -- Continued

3219  Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only")
      (Table P-PZ41)
3220  Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)
3221  Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)
3222.A-Z  Other, A-Z
Subarrange by Table P-PZ43

3249.W3  Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)
3249.W4  Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3250-3298  Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems

3255.A4  Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3255.A7  At sundown (Table P-PZ43)
3255.B2  Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
3256  Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)
3257.B2  Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3257.C2  Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)
3257.C4  Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3257.D3  Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)
3257.F6  Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)
3257.H2  Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)
3258  Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3259.I5  In war time (Table P-PZ43)
3259.J2  Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)
3259.K4  King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3259.L2  Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)
3259.L4  Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)
3260  Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3262  Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
3263.M3  Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M6  Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M8  Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
3264  National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
3265.P2  Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P4  Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P6  Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P8  Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
3265.R4  River path (Table P-PZ43)
3265.S3  Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
Individual authors
19th century
Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres
Poems -- Continued
3266
Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
3267.S3
Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S5
Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S7
Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
3268
Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3269.T62
To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V4
Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V5
Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
3269.W6
Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works
3271
Collected works
3272.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3299.W33
Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
3300-3303
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
3304.W
Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
3305.W
Wigh - Wij
3305.W35
Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
3308.W5
Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3309.W
Wil - Wilcox, E.
3310-3313
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
3315-3318
Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3319.W2
Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W3
Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W44
Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
3319.W5
Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W587
Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W623
Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W655
Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W659
Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W7
Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
3320-3328
Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works
3320
By date
3320.E00-.E99
1800-1899
3320.F00-.F99
1900-1999
3320.G00-.G99
2000-2099
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W8 Wilmhurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
   Cf. E767+ Biography
   Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W Wire - Wister
3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
   Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
   Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
3354.W Woordr - Woodworth
3354.W5 Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
3355-3356 Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
3357.W Woodworth - Woolf
3357.W8 Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W Woolg - Woolsey
3358.W4 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W6 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-
PZ40)
3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
3364.W-Y Woolson - Young
3364.Y19 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
3365-3368 Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
3369.Y-Z Young - Z
Individual authors
19th century
Young - Z -- Continued

3369.Y68
Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

(3390) Minor material of individual authors
see the author

1900-1960
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890,
flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book
Collection see PZ3+

3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3501.A-Z
A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table
P-PZ40)
3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D24 Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
3501.L23 Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L375 Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553
3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
3501.N56959 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
Archer, A.A., 1899- see PS3519.O712
3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
Individual authors
1900-1960
A -- Continued
Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697
Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Baldwin, Faith, 1893- see PS3505.U97
Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
Blumphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
Box, Edgar see PS3543.I26
Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960

B -- Continued

3503.R2265 Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R256 Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Branch, Florenz, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3503.R63 Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R683 Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R78 Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
3503.R812 Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8283 Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8436 Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R937 Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y876 Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A-Z

C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
3505.A763 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A79327 Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
3505.A85486 Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A896 Cauldwell, Sanuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
3505.A97 Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
C -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Authors and Titles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3505.H633</td>
<td>Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.H684</td>
<td>Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.H716</td>
<td>Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chin-lo-k’o, Chieh-k’o see PS3521.E735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.L646</td>
<td>Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.L7872</td>
<td>Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O13</td>
<td>Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O14</td>
<td>Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cody, Al, 1899- see PS3519.O712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cody, C.S., 1923- see PS3545.A565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O474</td>
<td>Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O546</td>
<td>Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O5593</td>
<td>Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O56</td>
<td>Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O5632</td>
<td>Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O5695</td>
<td>Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O737</td>
<td>Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O77</td>
<td>Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O85</td>
<td>Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O862</td>
<td>Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.O9633</td>
<td>Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.R9</td>
<td>Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cunningham, E.V., 1914- see PS3511.A784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.U824</td>
<td>Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.U97</td>
<td>Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3507.A-Z</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3507.A355</td>
<td>Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3507.A6</td>
<td>Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3507.A7118</td>
<td>Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3507.A728</td>
<td>Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960

D -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Table P-PZ40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Gordon</td>
<td>1890-1960</td>
<td>PS3515.U5425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Holman</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.E145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vet, Charles</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.E497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Monte, Leon</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.E5432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denniston, Elinore</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.A87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derleth, August</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.E69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsch, Babette</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.E84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devrish, K.</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.E878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, John</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Franklin</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Thomas</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.A93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.A726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreiser, Theodore</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.R55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois, W. E. B.</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois, William</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar-Nelson, Alice</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U6228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Robert</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Finley</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3507.U6755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Mary</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.A63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Alva</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.A7469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Charles</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.A748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Walter</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.A85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart, Mignon</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.B453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckstorm, Frannie</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.C65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, William</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.D452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgley, Leslie</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.I52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellshemius, Louis</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.L667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsworth, Franklin</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.L667</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name.

E -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Table P-PZ40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellshemius, Louis</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3509.L667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericson, Walter</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3511.A784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Evan</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>PS3511.A87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

379
Individual authors
1900-1960
E -- Continued

3509.V363 Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
3509.V36543 Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.V363 Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
3509.V36543 Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
3509.V53 Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.V65 Evers, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.A-Z F
3511.A738 Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
3511.A784 Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
3511.A84 Fast, Howard, 1914-
3511.A87 Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
3511.A84 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
3511.A84 Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
3511.A84 Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
3511.E56 Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
3511.I557 Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
3511.I5847 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.I5847 Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3511.I725 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L15 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L4413 Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L4413 Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
3511.L6 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L645 Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L697 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L8 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L8 Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
3511.O186 Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O437 Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O63 Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
3511.O63 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O63 Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3511.O63 Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635

380
Individual authors
1900-1960
F -- Continued
Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
Goldin, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Griggs, Sutton Elhart, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Grinnell, David, 1914-1990 see PS3545.O362
Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)
H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726
Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)
Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
### Individual authors

**1900-1960**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3515.A262</td>
<td>Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A3146</td>
<td>Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A315</td>
<td>Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A54</td>
<td>Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A7116</td>
<td>Harrington, Isis L. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A722</td>
<td>Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A757</td>
<td>Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A78117</td>
<td>Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A797</td>
<td>Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A81</td>
<td>Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A8285</td>
<td>Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A82868</td>
<td>Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955 see PS3537.H823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A8297</td>
<td>Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A9</td>
<td>Hawthorne, Hildegarde (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A93677</td>
<td>Hayes, Florence, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A94</td>
<td>Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A9547</td>
<td>Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A973</td>
<td>Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A982</td>
<td>Hazleton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.E288</td>
<td>Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.E62</td>
<td>Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.I486</td>
<td>Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O4332</td>
<td>Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O4448</td>
<td>Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holt, Tex, 1899- see PS3519.O712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O5474</td>
<td>Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6455</td>
<td>Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6526</td>
<td>Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6578</td>
<td>Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O74</td>
<td>Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O7593</td>
<td>Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O826</td>
<td>Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960

H -- Continued

3515.O858  Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.U277  Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.U5425  Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)

Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
3515.U585  Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
3517.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3517.N35  Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
3517.R8  Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3517.R835  Irvine, Leigh H. (Leigh Hadley), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3517.R8617  Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594

3517.R87  Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3519.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797

Jenkins, Will, 1896- see PS3519.E648
3519.E648  Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)

Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
3519.O2  Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O2625  Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O3  Johnston, Annie (Fellows) (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O34  Joline, Adrian Hoffman (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O6  Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227

3519.O712  Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3521.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3521.A4347  Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3521.A73  Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
3521.E39  Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
3521.E4118  Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
3521.E53  Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
K -- Continued

Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322
Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823
King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27
Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Král, Josef Jirí, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648
Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
L -- Continued

Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227

Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486

Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)

Lockhart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585

London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)

Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318

Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)

Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)

Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)

Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)

Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288

MacDonald, Betty Bard (Table P-PZ40)
Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486

Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486

McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
March, William see PS3505.A53157

Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
Individual authors
1900-1960
M -- Continued

Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
May, Robert L. (Robert Lewis), 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
McDermott-Stevenson, Myra E., 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
Minter, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
### Individual authors
#### 1900-1960

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3525.O71</td>
<td>Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3525.O7368</td>
<td>Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3525.O825</td>
<td>Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3525.O8298</td>
<td>Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3525.U943</td>
<td>Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.A-Z</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.A6365</td>
<td>Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.E35</td>
<td>Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see PS3507.U6228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.E598</td>
<td>Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newman, Thomas see PS3525.P264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.E917</td>
<td>Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.E9178</td>
<td>Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.E928</td>
<td>Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.I35</td>
<td>Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.I87</td>
<td>Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.O2</td>
<td>Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.O575</td>
<td>North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.O632</td>
<td>Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.O895</td>
<td>Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3527.Y33</td>
<td>Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.A-Z</td>
<td>O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.D47</td>
<td>Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.H34</td>
<td>O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olivier, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.P4</td>
<td>Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.P6</td>
<td>Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.S86</td>
<td>O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3529.V33</td>
<td>Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960
O -- Continued
Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442

3531.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3531.A2164 Packer, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87
Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235

3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897-. (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A28 Panton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895

3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E214 Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453

3531.E76 Petaja, Emil, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E8 Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8
3531.H442 Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L2 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
3531.O7345 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O735 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O76427 Post, Melville Davison, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O82 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3531.O82A61- Separate works. By title
.O82Z458 e. g.

Cantos
3531.O82C24 Texts (Collected). By date
3531.O82C2412 Translations (Collected). By language
.O82C2419
3531.O82C259 Concordances. By date
3531.O82C28- Criticism
.O82C2899
3531.O82C29 Selected Cantos. By date

388
Individual authors
1900-1960

P
Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
Selected works
Cantos
Selected Cantos. By date -- Continued
Translations. By language

Powell, El Sea see PS3531.O954
Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-

3531.O82C2912-
O82C2919
3531.O82C292-
O82C299

Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-

Pratt, Fletcher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28

3533.A-Z

Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56

3535.A-Z

R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see PS3535.I2236
Ransome, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728
Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)
Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)
Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938 see PS3539.I56
Richmond, Grace Smith, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)
Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288
Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)
Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
R -- Continued

3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O25 Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O26613 Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O4125 Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O514 Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514
Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
3535.O5394 Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665
3535.O54665 Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665
Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4
Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
3535.U22 Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
(Christian McLeod)
3535.U47 Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
3535.U67 Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y45 Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y53 Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3537.A694 Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Saundering, Silas see PS3505.O737
Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288
3537.C71176 Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.C975 Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E23 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E26 Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E352 Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E362 Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
3537.H12 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
3537.H3 Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
3537.H618 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.H62 Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
Shepard, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued
Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514
Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Lew see PS3511.L697
Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917- see PS3537.Q68
St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895
Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645

3537.T817
Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345

3537.T845
Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T8534
Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T9246
Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34

3537.U53
Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.U89
Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.U9
Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)

3537.U946
Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.U948
Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629

3539.A-Z
T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585

3539.A39
Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.A889
Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)

3539.A89
Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.A9635
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.E15
Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)

3539.E48
Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)

3539.E65
Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)

3539.H149
Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.H573
Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)

3539.H6733
Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see PS3539.H6733

3539.H6733
Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.I56
Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635

3539.I648
Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)

Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
T -- Continued

3539.O56
Tope, J. LeRoy, b. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.O63
Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)

3539.O793
Toullmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)

3539.R715
Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)

Turner, Len see PS3511.L697

3541.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3541.L4
Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

3541.N55
Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

3541.N72
Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

3541.P7
Upson, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3543.A226
Vale, Rena M. (Rena Marie), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)

Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846

3543.A6524
Van Tassell, Charles, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

3543.A6578
Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667

Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34

Vidal, Eugene Luther see PS3543.I26

3543.I26
Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

3543.I32
Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)

3543.O88
Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3545.A565
Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937

3545.A59
Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A61
Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A724
Waren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A74335
Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757

3545.A8
Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)

Watson, Will see PS3511.L697

Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33

3545.E533
Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)

3545.E8315
West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)

West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435

West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563

Westland, Lynn, 1899- see PS3519.O712

393
Individual authors
1900-1960
W -- Continued

3545.H16 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
3545.H2895 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H484 Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H53 White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6 White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H617 White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6172 White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H75 Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H83 Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I175 Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
3545.I5347 Williams, Robert Moore, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Dave see PS3511.L697
Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
3545.I68157 Windsor, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
Winters, Janet, 1899- see PS3523.E866
Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
3545.O362 Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3546.A-Z X
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3547.A-Z Y
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

394
Individual authors
1900-1960
Y -- Continued

3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
   York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288
3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3549.A-Z Z
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
   Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
   Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
   For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collections see PZ4

3550 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3551.A-Z A
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   "A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5
   Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427
   Abel, James see PS3568.E517
3551.C35 Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)
   Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434
   Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665
3551.I2 Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
   Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32
   Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53
   Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754
3551.L346 Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L362 Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
   Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
   Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9
   Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3551.L3922 Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L393 Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
   Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
3551.L3963 Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
   Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
   Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
   Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
   Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34

395
Individual authors
1961-2000
A -- Continued

3551.L84
Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479

3551.N384
Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
Andrews, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36

3551.N464
Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2

3551.N73
Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)

3551.N76
Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714
Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3551.R49
Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434
Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33

3551.S33
Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166

3551.S5
Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53

3551.T67
Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166

3551.U838
Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

3552.A-Z
B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137

3552.A4278
Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434

3552.A4733
Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)

3552.A476
Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)

3552.A583
Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

3552.A59177
Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Individual authors
1961-2000
B -- Continued
Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.E2568
Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.E26
Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137
3552.E345
Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
3552.E54765
Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.I3
Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.I449
Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58
3552.L63
Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E.
Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon
Lord see PS3562.O7275
Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
3552.L77
Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3552.L79
Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
3552.O754
Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
3552.O79
Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.O8756
Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
3552.O895
Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R2298
Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
Breit, William see PS3560.E88

397
Individual authors  
1961-2000  
B -- Continued  
Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34  
Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)  
Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853  
Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519  
Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)  
Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)  
Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457  
Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736  
Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)  
Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713  
Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63  
Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see PS3572.O423  
Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918  
Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358  
Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)  
Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76  
Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754  
Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John  
Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)  
Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)  
For works written with Charles Platt under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see PS3569.T1226  
Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965  
C -- Continued  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756  
Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447  
Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434  
Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)  
Camp, John see PS3569.A516  
Candeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)  
Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198  
Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)  
Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583  
Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627  
Cariño, Manía Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)  
Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757  
Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)  
398
Individual authors
1961-2000
C -- Continued
Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645
Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
3553.A7627
Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3553.A7952
Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472
Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
3553.H325
Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
3553.H3534
Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632
Cid see PS3553.O65
Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
Conley, Martha see PS3568.A4964
Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
3553.O64
Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
3553.O6454
Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
3553.O65
Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
3553.O7632
Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
C -- Continued
Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
Cray, David see PS3569.O587
Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656
David, Jay see PS3556.I812
Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
De Gámez, Tana, 1920-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
DeWeese, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3554.I24</td>
<td>Diamond, Jacqueline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dillinger, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3554.I8</td>
<td>Disch, Thomas M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3554.O32</td>
<td>Dodd, Wayne, 1930-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dodge, Steve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3554.R183</td>
<td>Dragonwagon, Crescent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3554.R418</td>
<td>Dresner, Hal, 1937-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.A-Z</td>
<td>Eagle Walking Turtle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.A39</td>
<td>Ebmeier, L. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.C53</td>
<td>Eckels, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.C54</td>
<td>Ecker, Ronald L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.L378</td>
<td>Elethea, Abba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.L56</td>
<td>Ellin, Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.L62</td>
<td>Ellison, Harlan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.L84</td>
<td>Elward, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.M386</td>
<td>Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3555.R58</td>
<td>Ernenwein, Leslie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1961-2000
E -- Continued
Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
3555.V27
Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927-
or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg
Evenson, B. K., 1966- see PS3555.V326
3555.V326
Evenson, Brian, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.A-Z
F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
3556.A72
Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
3556.A87
Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
3556.I79
Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
3556.I812
Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.I8132
Fisher, Diane Gilliam, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.I816
Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.I828
Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.I93
Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.L49
Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
3556.L5838
Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
3556.O67
Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
3556.R37
Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
3556.R384
Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
3556.R518
Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
F -- Continued
Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.R599
Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
3556.U72
Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
3557.A-Z

G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3557.A715
Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
3557.A7238
Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736
3557.E476
George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
3557.H63
Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
Gillman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
3557.O384
Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
3557.O753
Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3557.R188
Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
3557.R2918
Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
3557.R356
Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R3784
Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
G -- Continued
3557.R482  Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R489137 Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R583  Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R8    Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3557.U43  Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
         Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43
3558.A-Z  H
         The author number is determined by the second letter of the
         name
3558.A3117 Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
            Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
3558.A373  Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A4429 Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A4434 Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A513  Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A5132 Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A624283 Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A6558 Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
            Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
3558.A763  Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A824  Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E458  Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E47916 Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
            For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint
            pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
3558.E487  Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
            Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
            Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479

404
Individual authors
1961-2000

H -- Continued

Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393

Herschman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)

Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463

Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45

Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)

Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)

Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473

Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9

Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714

Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)

Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323

Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137

Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48

Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865

Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille

For works by Gwen Hunter alone see
PS3608.U59278

Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24

Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49

Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686

Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Irving, Clifford

Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

J -- Continued

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84

James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44

Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

405
Individual authors
1961-2000
J -- Continued

3560.A52
Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)
Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65
Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45
Jeffrey's, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

3560.E88
Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464
Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427
Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44
Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583
Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z
K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3561.A41665
Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

3561.A41785
Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see PS3569.T3342
Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

3561.A63
Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A675
Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)
Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388
Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)
Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3561.E3975
Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E425
Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E48
Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
(3561.E5192)
Kent, Katherine, 1937-
see PS3554.I223

Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3561.I417
Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3561.I483
King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475

3561.N645
Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3561.N65
Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
Individual authors
1961-2000
K -- Continued
3561.O363  Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
           Kong see PS3561.O46
3561.O46  Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
3561.O8  Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.R44  Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3561.U23  Kuczkin, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
           Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
3562.A-Z  L
           The author number is determined by the second letter of the
           name
3562.A36  Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
           Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
3562.A755  Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
           Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
           Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
3562.A8479  Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
3562.A865  Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
           Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
3562.A916  Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
           LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
           Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
3562.A98  Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A995  Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
           Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
3562.A995  Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A995  Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
           Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
           Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
           LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
           Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
           Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
           Ligget, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
           Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
           Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
3562.I515  Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
           Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
           Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718
Individual authors
1961-2000
L -- Continued

3562.O7275 Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner,
and Donald E. Westlake
For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
For works written by Hal Dresner alone see
PS3554.R418
For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see
PS3573.E9

3562.O75 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538

3562.O759 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714
Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34

3562.U255 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford

3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3

3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736
Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3563.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3563.A2334 McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166

3563.A2555 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555
MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36

3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A31166 McNerny, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A31865 MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434
Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323

3563.A674 Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Individual authors
1961-2000
M -- Continued

3563.A7212  Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
            Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3563.A723274 Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
            Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
3563.A725  Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
            Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
            Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
            Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
3563.A82  Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A845  Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A853  Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A899  Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
            Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
            Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
3563.A923  Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
            Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
(3563.C3343) McCall, Wendell
            see PS3566.E234
            McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
            McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
            McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
            McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
            McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
3563.E239  Medill, Dorothy
            Mell see PS3562.A98
3563.E747  Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
3563.E986  Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I254  Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
            Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
3563.I27  Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
            Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
            Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczkir, Mary
3563.I2733  Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
            Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
3563.I37655 Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I379  Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
            Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
3563.I4125  Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
            Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing)
            see PS3566.E243
3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
            Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
3563.O517  Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
3563.O5454  Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000

M
Moran, Daniel, 1947- see PS3572.A714
Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384

3563.O7717
Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916

3564.A-Z
N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373

3564.E457
Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3564.O886
Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639

3564.Y84
Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)

3565.A-Z
O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3565.A8
Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3565.C57
O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
Ohon see PS3552.A59177
Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673

3565.L458
Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458

3565.L77
Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77

3565.L8
Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
Olsen, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84

3565.L84
Olsen, Toby (Table P-PZ40)

3565.N316
O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733
### Individual authors

**1961-2000**

#### O -- Continued

- Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
- Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
- Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
- Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
- Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
- Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
- Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3
- Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
- Osten, Betsy see PS3552.O79
- Osten, David see PS3569.I472
- Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
- Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
- Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
- Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
- Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
- Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
- Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3

#### 3566.A-Z

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3566.A34</td>
<td>Paine, Lauran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.A463</td>
<td>Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.E234</td>
<td>Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.E235</td>
<td>Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.E243</td>
<td>Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.E42</td>
<td>Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.H4793</td>
<td>Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.L2848</td>
<td>Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.L3</td>
<td>Platty, Jeno (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.O36</td>
<td>Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.O5348</td>
<td>Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3566.R575</td>
<td>Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name.

For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see PS3569.T1226.

Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3
Individual authors
1961-2000
P -- Continued

3566.R588 Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the joint pseudonym Edward George see PS3557.E476

3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)

3567.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

3568.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3568.A243 Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656

3568.A325 Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824
Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265

3568.A475 Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34

3568.A4964 Randall, Marta (Table P-PZ40)
3568.A497 Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert Silverberg
For works by Randall Garrett alone see PS3557.A7238
For works by Robert Silverberg alone see PS3569.I472

3568.E27 Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Redgate, John see PS3561.E425

3568.E367 Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367
Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28

3568.E43 Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3568.E4754 Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)
3568.E517 Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)
Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895

3568.E895 Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77

3568.I265 Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
3568.I35156 Richmond, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)
3568.I3518 Richmond, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
R -- Continued

Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674
Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473

3568.O198
Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)
Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356
Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656

3568.O2493
Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75
Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265

3568.O7639
Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
3568.O7644
Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)
3568.O873
Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537
Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49
Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25
Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44
Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65
Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476

3569.A5125
Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
3569.A516
Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792
Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67

3569.C5532
Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
Scotland, Jay see PS3560.A37
Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
Scott, Holden see PS3563.E986

3569.C695
Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
3569.E1763
Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18

3569.E18
Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472

3569.E28
Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515

3569.H3427
Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66

3569.H3928
Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)

413
Individual authors
1961-2000
S -- Continued

Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26

Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)

Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497

Singer, Kurt D., 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)

Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)

Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)

Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565

Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4

Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828

Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8

Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)

Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35

Solomita, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)

Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23

Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)

Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943

St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323

St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth

For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see PS3552.U879

For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848

St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34

St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792

Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky

For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see PS3561.A41785

Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8

Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9

Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792

Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
S -- Continued
Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33
Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33

Strete, Craig (Table P-Z40)
Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-Z40)
Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-Z40)
Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-Z40)
Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-Z40)
Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3
Swift, Bryan, 1927- see PS3561.N645

T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Tan, Teresa (Table P-Z40)
Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537
Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44
Taylor, Laurie (Table P-Z40)
Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-Z40)
Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-Z40)
Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674
Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765
Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-Z40)
Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575
Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-Z40)
Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67
Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378
Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-Z40)
Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434
Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-Z40)
Tiger, John see PS3573.A35
Tiptree, James (Table P-Z40)
Tobin, Greg (Table P-Z40)
Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237
Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-Z40)
Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Individual authors
1961-2000

T -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name and Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3570.R519</td>
<td>Trimble, Louis, 1917-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trout, Kilgore</td>
<td>see PS3556.A72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3570.U237</td>
<td>Tucker, Augusta, 1904-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ty-Casper, Linda</td>
<td>see PS3553.A7952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3570.Y53</td>
<td>Tyler, W.T.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3571.A-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Upton, Mark, 1920-1998</td>
<td>see PS3569.A5125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar</td>
<td>see PS3551.L84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.A-Z</td>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.A398</td>
<td>Valerie, 1908-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.A4292</td>
<td>Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.A714</td>
<td>Vardeman, Robert E.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PS3505.A79327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PS3557.E476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Verlaine, M. J.</td>
<td>see PS3563.O7717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.I38</td>
<td>Villars, Elizabeth</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.I86</td>
<td>Vivian, Daisy</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Voelker, John, 1903-</td>
<td>see PS3570.R339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3572.O423</td>
<td>Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A-Z</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A33</td>
<td>Wade, John Stevens</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A35</td>
<td>Wager, Walter H.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldo, Edward Hamilton</td>
<td>see PS3569.T875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walker, Harry</td>
<td>see PS3573.A9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A44</td>
<td>Wallop, Douglas, 1920-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallop, John Douglas, 1920-</td>
<td>see PS3573.A44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walters, Shelly</td>
<td>see PS3570.I66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A4795</td>
<td>Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wannamaker, Bruce</td>
<td>see PS3563.O517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ward, E. D., 1925-2000</td>
<td>see PS3557.O753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warner, Valerie, 1908-</td>
<td>see PS3572.A398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A7713</td>
<td>Warren, Christopher</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3573.A9</td>
<td>Waugh, Hillary</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1961-2000

W -- Continued
Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32
Weary, Ogred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754
Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)
Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979
Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63
Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67
West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)
   For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763
Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28
Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323
Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)
Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675
Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53
Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)
Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36
Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715
Wyss, Thelma Hatch (Table P-PZ40)

X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Young, Axel see PS3551.L346
Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)
Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
Z
Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63
2001-
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3600
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3601.A-Z
A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824
3601.L36
Alfonsi, Alice
For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94
Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965
Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828
3602.A-Z
B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955
3602.A83955
Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)
3602.E6458
Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)
Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876
Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325
3602.O657157
Bonelli, Zachary (Table P-PZ40)
Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458
Buscemi, Matthew see PS3602.O657157
3603.A-Z
C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Campbell, Michele, 1962- see PS3613.A78648
3603.A774575
Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
Charles, D. D. see PS3620.R365
3603.O773
Corrigan, John R.
3603.O94
Coyle, Cleo
This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.
For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36
3603.R63535
Crockett, Jessie
3603.R6356
Croft, Sydney
This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa Ione and Stephanie Tyler.
For works by Larissa Ione alone see PS3609.O53
For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598

418
Individual authors
2001- -- Continued

3604.A-Z
D
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   Dann, Dianna see PS3620.R365
   Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)
   Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773
   Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246
   Dutch, 1971 or 1972- see PS3620.E423

3605.A-Z
E
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   Estevao, Jessica see PS3603.R63535

3606.A-Z
F
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)

3607.A-Z
G
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235
   Gesher, J. J. (Table P-PZ40)
      This is a joint pseudonym of Joyce Gittlin and Janet B. Fattal
   Gilliam, Diane see PS3556.I8132
   Goyer, Tricia
      For works published with Carolyne Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
   Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676
   Grey, Kendall see PS3619.L348

3608.A-Z
H
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
   Hauser, Melanie
   Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545
   Huelsman-Bell, Alissa see PS3619.L348
   Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278
   Hunter, Gwen
      For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see PS3558.U479

3609.A-Z
I
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Individual authors
2001-

I -- Continued

3609.O53
Ione, Larissa
For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356

3610.A-Z
J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598
Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575

3611.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773
Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

3612.A-Z
L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3612.A5433
Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)

3613.A-Z
M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)
Martinez, Michele, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)
Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486
Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945
Morgenthau, Henry, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

3614.A-Z
N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3615.A-Z
O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A-Z
P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

3617.A-Z
Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3618.A-Z
R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
### Individual authors

2001-

#### R -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3618.I33263</td>
<td>Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For works by Amy Hempel alone see PS3558.E47916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619.A-Z</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619.C6824</td>
<td>Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619.L348</td>
<td>Slade, Seven (Table TABLE P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3619.T47676</td>
<td>Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3620.A-Z</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teague, Kwame (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trantham, Dana (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>For works written with Larissa lone under the joint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3621.A-Z</td>
<td>U</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unger, Lisa, 1970-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3622.A-Z</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3623.A-Z</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3624.A-Z</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3625.A-Z</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3625.O7545</td>
<td>York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3626.A-Z</td>
<td>Z</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language.

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" from the National Library of Canada, Standards and Support, Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A ON4.
Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English

A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.

Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1) Periodicals. Serials
(1.A2-Z) General collections

Individual authors

(3) 1750 through 1950

For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4) 1951-

Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres

For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.

For translations see PZ5+

Periodicals see AP200+

History see PN1009.A1

American and English

Collections

Early to 1860/1870

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014

Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014

General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-

Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later

Novels in verse

Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme

For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

Graphic novels

Fairy tales

Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

Folklore, legends, romance

Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance

Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections
Juvenile belles lettres
American and English -- Continued

8.2 Fables
   Including AESop in English versions for children

8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
   Stories in rhyme
   For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children
   see PN6109.97

(8.7) Humorous works
   see subclass PN

(8.9) Miscellaneous stories
   see PZ

(9) Historical and geographical tales
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
   classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography see CT107

(10) Science and industry
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
   classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.3 Animal stories
   For verse see PZ8.3
   Cf. PZ8.2 Fables

Juvenile drama
   see subclasses PR, PS

10.4 Sign language and braille
   Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by
   sign language diagrams or braille text

10.5 Polyglot
   Class here children's books in three or more languages
   For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages

Arabic
   Collections
   10.72 General works
   10.721 For boys
   10.722 For girls
   10.73 Early works to 1860/1870
   10.731 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
   10.74 Fairy tales
   10.741 Folklore, legends, romance
   10.742 Fables
   (10.743) Verses for children
      For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
   10.747 Humorous works
   10.749 Miscellaneous stories
   (10.75) Historical and geographical tales
      This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
      classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
Juvenile belles lettres

Arabic -- Continued

(10.76)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.763 Animal stories
10.77 Juvenile drama
10.78 Miscellaneous

Chinese

Collections

10.82 General works
10.821 For boys
10.822 For girls
10.83 Early works to 1860/1870
10.831 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.84 Fairy tales
10.841 Folklore, legends, romance
10.842 Fables

(10.843) Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97

10.847 Humorous works
10.849 Miscellaneous stories

(10.85) Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.86) Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.863 Animal stories
10.87 Juvenile drama
10.88 Miscellaneous
11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
21-28 French (Table PZ1)
31-38 German (Table PZ1)
Hebrew

39 Collections
40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)

Japanese

Collections

49.2 General works
49.21 For boys
49.22 For girls
49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
49.4 Fairy tales
49.41 Folklore, legends, romance
Juvenile belles lettres

Japanese -- Continued

49.42  Fables
(49.43) Verses for children
        For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
49.47  Humorous works
49.49  Miscellaneous stories
(49.5) Historical and geographical tales
        This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(49.6) Science and industry
        This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
49.63  Animal stories
49.7   Juvenile drama
49.8   Miscellaneous

Korean

Collections
50.52  General works
50.521 For boys
50.522 For girls
50.53  Early works to 1860/1870
50.531 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
50.54  Fairy tales
50.541 Folklore, legends, romance
50.542 Fables
(50.543) Verses for children
        For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
50.547 Humorous works
50.549 Miscellaneous stories
(50.55) Historical and geographical tales
        This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(50.56) Science and industry
        This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
50.563 Animal stories
50.57  Juvenile drama
50.58  Miscellaneous

Scandinavian

51-54.3 Danish (Table PZ2)
        Including Danish-Norwegian
        For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including
        works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
Norwegian
        Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
Collections
Juvenile belles lettres
Scandinavian
Norwegian
Collections -- Continued
54.4 General works
54.41 For boys
54.42 For girls
54.5 General works
54.6 Fairy tales
54.9 Verses for children
Icelandic
55 Collections
56 Individual authors
Faroese
56.2 Collections
56.3 Individual authors
57-60.3 Swedish (Table PZ2)
Slavic
61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
69 Polish
69.A2 Collections
70.A-Z Other, A-Z
Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
Bulgarian
70.B7 Collections
70.B8 Individual authors
Czech
70.C8 Collections
70.C9 Individual authors
Macedonian
70.M2 Collections
70.M3 Individual authors
Serbo-Croatian
70.S4 Collections
70.S42 Individual authors
Slovak
70.S45 Collections
70.S46 Individual authors
Slovenian
70.S5 Collections
70.S6 Individual authors
Ukrainian
70.U7 Collections
70.U72 Individual authors
Wendic, Sorbian
70.W39 Collections
70.W4 Individual authors
Juvenile belles lettres
   Slavic
   Other, A-Z -- Continued
      White Russian. Belarusian

70.W49  Collections
70.W5   Individual authors
71-78   Spanish (Table PZ1)
81-88   Portuguese (Table PZ1)
90.A-Z  Other languages, A-Z
90.A2   Abkhaz
90.A28  Adygei
90.A4   Albanian
90.A6   Amharic
90.A72  Armenian
90.A723  Aromanian
90.A73  Assamese
90.A9   Azerbaizhani
90.B36  Bashkir
90.B37  Basque
90.B39  Bemba
90.B4   Bengali
90.B77  Buriat
90.B8   Burmese
90.C3   Catalan
90.C45  Chechen
      Chewa see PZ90.N88
90.C52  Choctaw
90.C55  Chuvash
90.C73  Creole
90.D65  Dogri
90.D96  Dzongkha
90.E68  Erzya
90.E69  Eskimo
      Esperanto see PM8285.A2+
90.E7   Estonian
90.E93  Even
(90.F3)  Faroese
      see PZ56.2+
90.F5   Finnish
      Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7
90.G2   Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
90.G25  Gagauz
90.G3   Gallegan
90.G35  Ganda
90.G45  Georgian
90.G7   Greek, Modern
90.G8   Gujarati
Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.H27 Hawaiian
(90.H3) Hebrew
    see PZ39+
90.H5 Hindi
90.H55 Hmong
90.H8 Hungarian
90.I2 Iban
90.I52 Indonesian
90.I54 Ingush
90.I56 Inuit
    Including Inuit dialects
90.I7 Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35 Javanese
90.K23 Kabardian
90.K29 Kamba
90.K3 Kannada
90.K33 Kara-Kalpak
90.K332 Karachay-Balkar
90.K334 Kasena
90.K337 Kashmiri
90.K34 Kavirondo
90.K35 Kazakh
90.K43 Ket
90.K47 Khanty
90.K49 Khasi
90.K493 Khmer
90.K495 Kikuyu
90.K5 Kirghiz
90.K55 Komi
90.K57 Konkani
90.K87 Kurdish
90.L23 Ladino
90.L25 Lamut
90.L27 Lao
90.L28 Lapp
90.L3 Latin
90.L4 Latvian
90.L5 Lithuanian
90.L6 Logooli
90.L64 Lozi
90.L78 Luo
90.L8 Luyia
90.M222 Madurese
90.M225 Maithili
90.M23 Malagasy
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90.M25</td>
<td>Malay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M3</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M32</td>
<td>Maltese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M33</td>
<td>Mangulasi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M34</td>
<td>Maori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M35</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M38</td>
<td>Mari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M4</td>
<td>Meru</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M45</td>
<td>Michif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M5</td>
<td>Minangkabau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M6</td>
<td>Moksha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M7</td>
<td>Moldavarian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M75</td>
<td>Mongolian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N34</td>
<td>Nahuatl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N38</td>
<td>Navajo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N44</td>
<td>Ndebele (Zimbabwe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N45</td>
<td>Nepali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N5</td>
<td>Niuean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N67</td>
<td>Northern Altai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N88</td>
<td>Nyanja. Chewa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.O7</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.O88</td>
<td>Ossetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.P34</td>
<td>Papiamentu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.P4</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.P54</td>
<td>Pitjandjara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.R3</td>
<td>Raeto-Romance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.R58</td>
<td>Romani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.R6</td>
<td>Romanian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S3</td>
<td>Sanskrit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S48</td>
<td>Sindhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S5</td>
<td>Sinhalese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S57</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S6</td>
<td>Sotho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S77</td>
<td>Suk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S8</td>
<td>Sundanese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S94</td>
<td>Swahili</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S97</td>
<td>Syriac. Modern Syriac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T27</td>
<td>Tagalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T28</td>
<td>Tajik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T3</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T35</td>
<td>Tatar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T4</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T5</td>
<td>Thai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T58</td>
<td>Tibetan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.T65     Tonga (Zambesi)
90.T7       Tshi
90.T77      Tulu
90.T8       Turkish
90.T85      Turkmen
90.T88      Tuvinian
90.U65      Udmurt
90.U68      Ukrainian
90.U7       Urdu
90.U9       Uzbek
90.V4       Venda
90.V5       Vietnamese
90.W4       Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54      Wik-Munkan
90.W6       Worora
90.X48      Xhosa
90.Y3       Yakut
90.Y5       Yiddish
90.Y6       Yoruba
90.Z39      Zaza
90.Z84      Zulu
1. Treatises
2. Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3. Collected essays
4. Addresses, essays, lectures
5. Special topics, A-Z
   For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33. Adolescence
5.A34. Aesthetics
5.A4. Allegory
5.A44. Allusions
5.A48. American Revolution
5.A49. Androgyny
5.A493. Angels
5.A52. Animals
5.A55. Antiquities
5.A59. Anxiety
5.A66. Apocalypse
5.A78. Art
5.A79. Arthurian romances
5.A84. Association of ideas
5.A88. Authority
5.A9. Authors and readers
5.B37. Bards and bardism
5.B44. Belief and doubt
5.B54. Birthdays
      Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26
5.C3. Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45. Children
5.C67. Classicism
5.C675. Contemplation
5.C677. Cosmography
5.C678. Cosmopolitanism
5.C68. Country homes
5.C687. Courtesy
5.C69. Courts and courtiers
5.C75. Crime
5.C77. Crises
5.D36. Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38. Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42. Death
      Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45. Devil
5.D47. Devotion
5.D57. Disappointment
5.D59. Displacement (Psychology)
### Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.E44</td>
<td>Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E5</td>
<td>Emblems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E55</td>
<td>Emotions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E6</td>
<td>Enthusiasm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E85</td>
<td>Epiphanies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E85</td>
<td>Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F34</td>
<td>Failure (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F37</td>
<td>Farewells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F55</td>
<td>Flowers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F74</td>
<td>Free will and determinism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F8</td>
<td>French Revolution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G35</td>
<td>Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G46</td>
<td>Geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G69</td>
<td>Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G7</td>
<td>Greek literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H3</td>
<td>Happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H45</td>
<td>Heroines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H5</td>
<td>History and politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality, Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H86</td>
<td>Humanism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H87</td>
<td>Humorous poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I25</td>
<td>Iconoclasm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I33</td>
<td>Identity (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I56</td>
<td>Imagination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I6</td>
<td>Imagism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I65</td>
<td>Indifferentism (Ethics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I66</td>
<td>Infants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I67</td>
<td>Inheritance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.J47</td>
<td>Jesuit influence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.K56</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L27</td>
<td>Landscape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L3</td>
<td>Language. Poetic diction, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L38</td>
<td>Laudatory poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L54</td>
<td>Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L64</td>
<td>London (England)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L7</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L89</td>
<td>Luxury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M29</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M34</td>
<td>Melancholy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M37</td>
<td>Metaphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M54</td>
<td>Millennialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M85</td>
<td>Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M9</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M93</td>
<td>Myth. Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N26</td>
<td>Narrative poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N27</td>
<td>Nationalism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.N28  Naturalism
5.N3   Nature
5.N66  Nostalgia
5.O6   Optics
5.O74  Originality
5.P33  Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
5.P36  Paternity
5.P63  Platonism. Neoplatonism
Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P68  Power (Social Sciences)
Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75  Primitivism
5.P77  Prophecy
5.P85  Psychology
5.R33  Radicalism
5.R37  Realism
5.R4   Religion
5.R57  Rivers
5.R87  Rural conditions
5.S25  Satire
5.S28  Scandinavia
5.S33  Science
5.S44  Self
5.S46  Sentimentalism
5.S48  Sex
5.S52  Sincerity
5.S53  Slavery and slaves
5.S6   Social problems
5.S65  Speech
5.S74  Style
5.S77  Sublime
5.S85  Supernatural
5.S9   Symbolism
5.T47  Textual criticism
5.T6   Totalitarianism
5.T75  Transcendentalism
5.T78  Truth
5.T94  Typology
5.V4   Versification
5.V62  Vocation
5.W3   War
5.W34  Water
5.W45  Will
5.W5   William III
5.W58  Women
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.W6</td>
<td>Women authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.B8</td>
<td>Burlesque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.C6</td>
<td>Comic verse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E45</td>
<td>Elegies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E64</td>
<td>Epics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E75</td>
<td>Epistolary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.F2</td>
<td>Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.H34</td>
<td>Haiku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.L8</td>
<td>Lyrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.M6</td>
<td>Monologues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.N3</td>
<td>Narratives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.N65</td>
<td>Nonsense verses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.P3</td>
<td>Pastorals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.S7</td>
<td>Sonnets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.V4</td>
<td>Vers de société. Society verse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numbers</td>
<td>Categories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Periodicals. Societies. Serials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Biography (Collective)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>All's well that ends well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Antony and Cleopatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>As you like it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Comedy of errors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Coriolanus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Cymbeline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hamlet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Julius Caesar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>King Henry IV, part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>King Henry IV, part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>King Henry V</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>King Henry VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>King John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>King Lear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>King Richard II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>King Richard III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Love's labour's lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Macbeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Measure for measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Merchant of Venice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Merry wives of Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Midsummer night's dream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Much ado about nothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Othello</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Pericles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Romeo and Juliet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Taming of the shrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Tempest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Timon of Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Titus Andronicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Troilus and Cressida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Twelfth Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Two gentlemen of Verona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Winter's tale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Lost play: Love's labour's won</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE FOR SUBARRANGEMENT OF SHAKESPEARE’S SEPARATE WORKS

### Texts

- **.A1**: By date
  - For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750

- **.A2A-.A2Z**: By editor or actor

- **.A23**: Adaptations for radio, TV, or film

- **.A25**: Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form
  - For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878

- **.A3A-.A3Z**: Selections. By editor

### Translations

- For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776, PR2784, etc.

### Criticism

- **.A8-.Z**
<p>| .x          | Collected works. By translator |
| .x2A-.x2Z  | Separate works, A-Z            |
|            | Subarrange by translator       |
| Poems      |                              |
| .x2X1      | Collected poems                |
|            | Subarrange by date             |
| .x2X2      | Selections. Anthologies        |
| .x2X3      | Songs                          |
| .x2X5      | Special poems or songs         |
|           | Venus and Adonis               |
| .x2X6      | Rape of Lucrece                |
|           | Passionate pilgrim             |
|           | see PR2873.P3                  |
| Sonnets    |                              |
| .x2X8      | Collections. Selections       |
| .x2X84     | Separate sonnets. By number    |
|            | e.g.                           |
| .x2X84 no.91 | Sonnet number 91              |
| .x2X9      | Other                          |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Documents, contemporary records, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sources, relations, foreign influences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A37</td>
<td>Actors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A38</td>
<td>Adultery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A4</td>
<td>Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A43</td>
<td>Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A45</td>
<td>Aliens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A73</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A77</td>
<td>Assassins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A8</td>
<td>Astrology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A88</td>
<td>Audiences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A89</td>
<td>Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A897</td>
<td>Authors and patrons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A9</td>
<td>Authorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A95</td>
<td>Autobiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.B63</td>
<td>Body, Human</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C4</td>
<td>Censorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C47</td>
<td>Characters and characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C49</td>
<td>Cities and towns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C55</td>
<td>Collaboration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C6</td>
<td>Comedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C62</td>
<td>Commercial products</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C63</td>
<td>Compulsive behavior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C64</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C7</td>
<td>Courts and courtiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D35</td>
<td>Dandies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D4</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D43</td>
<td>Deception</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D47</td>
<td>Devil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D5</td>
<td>Dialect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D54</td>
<td>Dinners and dining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D56</td>
<td>Discontent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D65</td>
<td>Domestic drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D76</td>
<td>Drugs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D84</td>
<td>Dueling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E35</td>
<td>Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E38</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E57</td>
<td>Emotions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E58</td>
<td>Environmental degradation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E85</td>
<td>Ethics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E88</td>
<td>Ethnicity</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

440
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.F33  Face painting
8.F335  Fairies
8.F34  The Fantastic
8.F35  Farce
8.F45  Feminism
8.F7  Fools and jesters
8.F73  Forests
8.F74  France
8.G46  Geography
8.H42  Heroes
8.H44  Heterosexuality
8.H5  History
8.H58  Homosexuality
8.H6  Honor
8.H63  Horror plays
8.H64  Hospitality
8.I33  Identity (Psychology)
8.I43  Illegitimacy
8.I45  Imperialism
8.I47  Incest
8.I476  Inheritance and succession
8.I48  Interludes
8.I7  Irish
  Jesters see PR5 8.F7
8.J4  Jews
8.J55  Jigs (Dramas)
8.J78  Julius Caesar
8.J8  The Jurist
8.K54  Kings and rulers
  Knaves see PR5 8.V5
8.L35  Landscapes
8.L37  Laughter
8.L38  Law
8.L5  Libel and slander
8.L52  Libertines
8.L58  London (England)
8.L6  Lost plays
8.L63  Love
8.M25  Machiavellianism
8.M27  Magic
8.M275  Masculinity
8.M3  Masques
8.M33  Master and servant
8.M35  Medicine
8.M4  Melodrama
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8.M45</td>
<td>Memory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M5</td>
<td>Mental illness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M56</td>
<td>Metaphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M66</td>
<td>Monuments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M68</td>
<td>Motherhood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M87</td>
<td>Muslims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M98</td>
<td>Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.O3</td>
<td>Occultism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P25</td>
<td>Pageantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P28</td>
<td>Pantomime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P29</td>
<td>Parody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P297</td>
<td>Patriarchy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P48</td>
<td>Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P5</td>
<td>Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P55</td>
<td>Play within a play</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P6</td>
<td>Plots</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P63</td>
<td>Poetic justice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P65</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P66</td>
<td>Praise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P665</td>
<td>Prejudices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P67</td>
<td>Prodigal son (Parable)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P675</td>
<td>Professions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P68</td>
<td>Prologues and epilogues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P7</td>
<td>Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P72</td>
<td>Prostitution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P724</td>
<td>Protestantism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P73</td>
<td>Proverbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P8</td>
<td>Puns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P9</td>
<td>Puritans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R34</td>
<td>Race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R35</td>
<td>Rape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R4</td>
<td>Realism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R43</td>
<td>Religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R45</td>
<td>Revenge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R55</td>
<td>Romances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R86</td>
<td>Rumor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S3</td>
<td>Satire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S33</td>
<td>Seas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S36</td>
<td>Senses and sensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S39</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S4</td>
<td>Sex crimes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S42</td>
<td>Sex role</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Slander see PR5 8.L5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S46</td>
<td>Social history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S47</td>
<td>Social ideals</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8.S5</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S59</td>
<td>Stage directions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S6</td>
<td>Stage props</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S6</td>
<td>Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S7</td>
<td>Style</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S79</td>
<td>Subjectivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S82</td>
<td>Supernatural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S85</td>
<td>Swordplay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S94</td>
<td>Symbolism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T35</td>
<td>Technique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T4</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T5</td>
<td>Time, Presentation of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T7</td>
<td>Tragedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T72</td>
<td>Tragicomedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T75</td>
<td>Travel, Travelers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T77</td>
<td>Treason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U65</td>
<td>The usurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U7</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V4</td>
<td>Verse drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V5</td>
<td>Villains, Knaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V515</td>
<td>Violence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V52</td>
<td>Virginity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V55</td>
<td>Vision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V65</td>
<td>Voice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W53</td>
<td>Widows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W58</td>
<td>Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W65</td>
<td>Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W7</td>
<td>Writing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.Y6</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Period</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Documents, contemporary records, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sources, relations, foreign influences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A38</td>
<td>Aesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A5</td>
<td>Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A9</td>
<td>Autobiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.B56</td>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C56</td>
<td>Confession</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C9</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C93</td>
<td>Criticism (as a theme)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C96</td>
<td>Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D52</td>
<td>Dialogues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D58</td>
<td>Divorce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H57</td>
<td>History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H95</td>
<td>Hysteria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I4</td>
<td>Illegitimacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I46</td>
<td>Infanticide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M36</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M37</td>
<td>Material culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M95</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.N38</td>
<td>Natural history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.O33</td>
<td>Occultism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.O43</td>
<td>Oedipus complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P55</td>
<td>Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P64</td>
<td>Polemics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhythm see PE1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R65</td>
<td>Romanticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S33</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S38</td>
<td>Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S39</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S46</td>
<td>Social history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S47</td>
<td>Social ideals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S62</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S65</td>
<td>Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T45</td>
<td>Theater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T72</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U86</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W67</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x</td>
<td>General works. History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x3A-.x3Z</td>
<td>Individual authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Texts. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>School texts. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Criticism. By author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A11-.A2</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Translations**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>.A21-.A39</th>
<th>Modern English versions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.A4-.A49</td>
<td>French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A5-.A59</td>
<td>German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6-.A69</td>
<td>Other languages. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA11-.xA2</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA21-.xA39</td>
<td>Modern English versions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA4-.xA49</td>
<td>French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA5-.xA59</td>
<td>German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA6-.xA69</td>
<td>Other languages. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA7-.xZ</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CAEDMON (1 NUMBER)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3A-.A3Z</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A5A-.A5Z</td>
<td>Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6A-.A6Z</td>
<td>Other languages, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Modern English versions. Subarrange by translator.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>.</th>
<th>Texts</th>
<th>Translations</th>
<th>Other languages, A-Z</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>By date</td>
<td>Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3A-.A3Z</td>
<td>By editor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A4A-.A4Z</td>
<td></td>
<td>Other languages, A-Z</td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6A-.A6Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.A2</td>
<td>By date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.A3-Z</td>
<td>By editor, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>Editions. By date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A2</td>
<td>Selections. By editor or publisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3</td>
<td>Selections for schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Translations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A4-.A49</td>
<td>French. By translator, if given, or date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A5-.A59</td>
<td>German. By translator, if given, or date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6-.A69</td>
<td>Other. By language</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections

1. General works
   1.1 For boys
   1.2 For girls

2. Early works to 1860/1870

3. General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
   3.7 Graphic novels

4. Fairy tales
   Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

4.1 Folklore, legends, romance

4.2 Fables

4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
   For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

4.7 Humorous works
   Prefer PZ1 3

4.9 Miscellaneous stories
   Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.

(5) Historical and geographical tales
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography
   see CT107

(6) Science and industry
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

6.3 Animal stories
   For verse see PZ1 4.3
   Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables

(7) Juvenile drama
   For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9

8. Miscellaneous
Collections

1  General works
   1.1  For boys
   1.2  For girls

2  Early works to 1860/1870

3  General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

4  Fairy tales
   Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
   4.1  Folklore, legends, romance
   4.2  Fables
   4.3  Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme

   For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>Accidents in literature</th>
<th>American</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aberfan (Wales) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abnormalities, Human, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actors in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actors in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abolitionism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abortion in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actualism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaptations in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addicts in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addicts in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolescence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addiction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.A25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 455 |
Adoption in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A35
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A36
Adoption, Interracial, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I69
Adult child abuse victims as authors
American
Collections: PS508.A42
Poetry: PS591.A32
Adult children of alcoholics as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A34
Adultery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A29
Prose: PS648.A35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A34
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A35
Fiction: PR830.A37
Adulthood in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A375
Advent in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A32
Adventures stories
American
Collections: PS509.A3
Prose: PS648.A36
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A35
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A38
Adventures stories
English
Literary history: PR830.A38
19th century: PR468.A29
Aeronautics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A26
Prose: PS648.A365
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A37
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A42
Aeronautics, Military, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A37
Aesthetics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A35
20th century: PS228.A47
Prose fiction: PS374.A375
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A37
19th century: PR468.A33
Prose: PR756.A38
Afghan American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A43
Afghan War, 2001-, in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.A34
Africa in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A37
African American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
INDEX

African American rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3

African American women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A32

African Americans in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4
Drama: PS338.N4
Poetry: PS310.N4
Prose: PS366.A35
Prose fiction: PS374.N4

Africans in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A39

Age groups in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A33

Aggressiveness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A38

Aging in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A37
Drama: PS627.A35
Prose: PS648.A37

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A45
Fiction: PR830.A394

Agriculture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A4
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A38
20th century: PS228.A52

AIDS (Disease) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A36
Prose: PS648.A39
Literary history: PS169.A42
Poetry: PS310.A4
Prose fiction: PS374.A39

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A44

Air in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A46

Airports in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A57

Alchemy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A43

Aggressiveness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A38

Aging in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A37
Drama: PS627.A35
Prose: PS648.A37

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A45
Fiction: PR830.A394

Alcoholics in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A42

Alcoholism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A39
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A58
Prose fiction: PS374.A42

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A4

457
Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+

Amish in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A45

Amnesia in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A49

Anarchism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A5
20th century: PR478.A53

Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.A53

Androgyne (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A52

Angels in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A47
Prose: PS648.A48

Anger in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A48

Anglo-Indians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A53

Anglo-Norman period
English
Authors: PR1803+

Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
Collections: PR1490+

Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A54

Anglo-Saxons in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.A53

Animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A5
Poetry: PS595.A5
Prose: PS648.A5
Literary history: PS169.A54
Poetry: PS310.A49
Prose fiction: PS374.A54

English
Collections: PR1111.A6
Poetry: PR1195.A64
Prose: PR1309.A53
Literary history: PR149.A7
19th century: PR468.A56
By period
18th century: PR448.A55
Elizabethan era: PR428.A55
Fiction: PR830.A54
Medieval: PR275.A47
Prose: PR756.A5

Anniversaries in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A55

Anorexia nervosa in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A58

Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37

Antarctica in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A56

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.A58

Anthologies in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.A54
INDEX

Anthropologists as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A58

Anti-war poetry
American
Literary history: PS310.A55

Antichrist in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.A5

Antiheroes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A57

Antiquities in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A58

Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127

Apocalypse in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A57
Prose fiction: PS374.A65

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A66

Apocalyptic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A66
20th century: PS228.A65

English
Literary history: PR149.A74
19th century: PR468.A66
Modern: PR408.A58

Appalachians (People) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A66

Arab American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A67
Poetry: PS591.A7
Prose: PS647.A72
Literary history: PS153.A73

Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A73

Arabs in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A72

Archaeology in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.A7
Elizabethan era: PR428.A74

Archetype (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A73
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A75

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A72
Poetry: PR508.A66

Architecture and literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A66

Architecture in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A73
20th century: PS228.A74

English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.A75
Fiction: PR830.A7
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.A73

460
Arctic regions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A72

Aristocracy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A74

Armed Forces in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A75

Armenian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A7
Fiction: PS647.A74

Art and literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A77
Modern: PR408.A68

Art in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A76
Fiction: PS228.A77
Poetry: PS310.A76

English
Collections: PR1111.A84
Poetry: PR1195.A7
Literary history: PR149.A78
19th century: PR468.A76
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
Fiction: PR830.A74
Medieval: PR275.A77
Poetry: PR508.A7

Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A78
Literary history: PS169.A9

English
Collections: PR1111.A85
Literary history: PR149.A79
Fiction: PR830.A76
Medieval: PR328
Modern: PR408.A7

Arthur, King, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A75
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A78

Arthuarian romances in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A78

Artists as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.A78

Arts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A75

Asian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A8
Drama: PS628.A85
Poetry: PS591.A76
Prose: PS647.A75

461
INDEX

Authorship in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
Prose fiction: PR830.A794

Aversion in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A875

Autobiographical fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A88

Autobiography in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A95
Prose: PS366.A88

English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A9
Prose: PR756.A9
Prose fiction: PR830.A8

Automobile driving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Automobile travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Automobiles in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Poetry: PS595.A87
Prose: PS648.A85

Literary history
20th century: PS228.A95
Prose fiction: PS374.A94

Autumn in literature
American
Collections: PS595.A89

English
Collections: PR1111.A9

Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A82

Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+

Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+

Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne

Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+

B

Baby boom generation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B25

Bachelors in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B34

Bahai poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.B28

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B33

Ballads
American
Literary history: PS476+

English
Collections: PR1181

Bankruptcy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B35

Barbie dolls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B36

Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
English
Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+
INDEX

Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.B35

Baseball in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.B37
  Poetry: PS595.B33
  Prose: PS648.B37
  Literary history: PS169.B36
  Prose fiction: PS374.B37

Basketball in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.B334
    Prose: PS648.B49

Baths in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.B336

Bawdy songs in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS477.5.B37

Beaches in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.B38

Bears in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.B34

Beat generation in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.B6
    Poetry: PS310.B43

Beatles (Musical group) in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.B39
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.B43

Beauty in literature
English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.B4

Beauvoir, Simone de in literature
French
  Collections: FR759.B4

Beauty in literature
English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR317.B4

Beauty, Personal, in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.B4

Beheading in literature
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.B43

Belief and doubt in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.B5

Benedictus (Ecclesiastical title) in literature
English
  Collections
    English
    Periodical: PS315.B4

Benedictus (Ecclesiastical title) in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.B5

Bergson, Henri, in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.B47

Berlin (Germany) in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.B58

Berryman, John, in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.B4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Subcategory</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Best sellers</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.B45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical fiction</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td>PR830.B54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drama:</td>
<td>PS627.B56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS595.B48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bestiaries in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR275.B47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval:</td>
<td>PR275.B47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betrothal in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR830.B47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction:</td>
<td>PR830.B47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances)</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR2065.B4+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.B53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction:</td>
<td>PS374.B53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose:</td>
<td>PR1309.B52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td>PR149.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century:</td>
<td>PR448.B53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drama (16th century):</td>
<td>PR649.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval:</td>
<td>PR275.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modern:</td>
<td>PR408.B53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical criticism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR468.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century:</td>
<td>PR468.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigamy in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR830.B49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction:</td>
<td>PR830.B49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bildungsromans</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR830.B52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction:</td>
<td>PR830.B52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bildungsromans</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.B55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction:</td>
<td>PS374.B55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical fiction</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.B56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction:</td>
<td>PS374.B56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday books</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS509.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS595.B54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PR1195.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td>PR456.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthdays in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS509.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS595.B54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PR1195.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td>PR456.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical criticism</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS509.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS595.B54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PR1195.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td>PR456.B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bisexuality in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS648.B57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS648.B57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

465
INDEX

Bohemianism in literature
    American
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217.B65
    20th century: PS228.B6
Boke of Mawndeivel (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
Book reviewing
    English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.B67
Books
    English
    Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.B66
Books and reading in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.B66
    Literary history
    Poetry: PS595.B65
    Prose fiction: PS374.B67
    English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
Bookstore employees as authors
    American
    Collections: PS508.B66
Boredom in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.B66
    Modern: PR408.B67
Boston (Mass.) in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.B665
Botany in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.B68
Boundary disputes in literature
    English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.B68
Boys in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.B69
Boys, Poetry for
    English
    Collections: PR1195.B7
Brainwashing in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.B72
Breast cancer in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.B73
    Breast cancer patients as authors
    American
    Collections: PS508.B74
Breeding in literature
    English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.B74
Bridges in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.B68
British Museum in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.B75
Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.B7
Brother Jonathan in literature
    American
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217.B75
Brothers and sisters in literature
    American
    Collections
    Essays: PS684.B76
    Poetry: PS595.B76
    Prose: PS648.S54
    Literary history: PS173.B74
INDEX

Brothers and sisters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B77

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B77

Burlesques in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.B87

Burr, Aaron, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B85

Business in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.B87
Prose: PS648.B89

Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B87

Burma, in literature
English

Buddhism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B83
Prose: PS648.B84

Literary history
Poetry: PS310.B83

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B83
20th century: PR478.B83

Buddhist authors
American
Literary history: PS153.B83

Buddhist poetry
American
Collections: PS595.B83

Bulimia patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37

Bunting, Basil, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B84

Calvinism in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PR635.B8

Burlesque
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B8

Businessmen in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.B87

English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B83

Cabarets in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M86

Calcutta (India) in literature
English

Collections
Prose: PR1309.C33

California in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C3

Collections

Calvinism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C34
INDEX

Camp (Style) in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.C34
Camps in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.C35
Canada in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.C34
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.C18
Cancer in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.C35
Cancer patients as authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.C27
Cannibalism in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.C35
    Prose fiction: PS374.C34
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C24
Canterbury tales in literature
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.C19
Cape Cod in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.C2
Capital punishment in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.C35
Capitalism in literature
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.C34
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
    Fiction: PR830.C25
    Capitalists and financiers in literature
      English
        Literary history: PR151.C37
    Captivity narratives
      American
        Literary history: PS169.C36
        19th century: PS217.C36
Care of the sick in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.C37
Caregiving in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C35
  Caribbean American authors
    American
      Collections: PS508.C27
    Literary history: PS153.C27
Carnival in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
  American
    Literary history: PS169.C37
Carols
  English
    Collections: PR1195.C2
Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Modern: PR408.C38
    Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
  English
    Collections: PR1261.C3
    Literary history: PR634.C32
Castles in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
INDEX

Casuistry in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.C2

Catholic authors
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.C3
    Prose: PS647.C4
    Literary history: PS153.C3

Celtic literature
  Beowulf: PR1587.C4

Celts in literature
  English
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.C42

Censorship in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.C45

Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C42

Ceremonial exchange in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Beowulf: PR1587.C43

Chagall, Marc, in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C43

Chance in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C47
  Literary history
  19th century: PS217.C46
  Prose fiction: PS374.C39

Change (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C48

Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.C4

Chapbooks
  American
  Literary history: PS472+
  English
  Literary history
  Folk literature: PR972+

Character books
  English
  Literary history
  17th century: PR438.C45

Cats in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C37
  Poetry: PS595.C38
  Prose: PS648.C38

Causation
  English
  Literary history: PR478.C38

Causely, Charles, in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.C453
    Drama: PS338.C42

Celtic influences in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.C42

INDEX

Character sketches
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
Characters and characteristics in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C47
Drama: PS338.C43
Prose: PS366.C4
Prose fiction: PS374.C43
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C47
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
By period
18th century: PR448.C52
Drama: PR635.C47
18th century: PR719.C47
Fiction: PR830.C47
Medieval: PR275.C42
Charity in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C475
Medieval: PR275.C45
Charles I in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C4
Charms in literature
American
Collections: PS593.C43
Chartism and literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C43
Chartism in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C515
Poetry: PR1195.C455
Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+

Chester plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C54
Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
Chiasmus in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
Chicago (Ill.) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C44
Chick lit
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C415
Child authors
American
Collections: PS508.C5
Drama: PS628.C55
Prose: PS647.C42
English
Collections: PR1110.C5
Poetry: PR1178.C5
Literary history: PR120.C55
Childbirth in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C5154
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C48
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C46
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C46
Medieval: PR275.C48
Childlessness in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C518
INDEX

Children
  English
    Literary history
      Prose: PR756.C48
  Children and politics in literature
    American
      Collections: PS509.C519
  Children, Anthologies of poetry for
    English: PR1175.3
Children in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.C52
      Poetry: PR1195.C47
      Prose: PR1309.C48
    Literary history
      17th century: PR438.C55
      19th century: PR468.C5
      By period
        18th century: PR448.C55
      Fiction: PR830.C5
Children, Plays for
  American
    Collections: PS625.5
  English
    Literary history: PR635.C5
Children with disabilities in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C52
Children's letters
  English
    Collections: PR1349.C4
Children's plays
  English
    Literary history: PR635.C5
Children's poetry
  American
    Collections: PS586.3
      Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
      Literary history: PS309.C48
Children's poetry
  English
    Literary history: PR509.C45
Children's stories
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C454
    English
      Literary history
        Fiction: PR830.C513
China in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Drama: PR635.C53
Chinese American authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.C48
      Literary history: PS153.C45
Chinese Americans in literature
  American
    Collections
      Drama: PS627.C54
      Literary history
        Drama: PS338.C47
        Prose fiction: PS374.C46
Chinese in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.C54
    English
      Literary history
        Drama: PR635.C53
Chivalry in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.C48
    English
      Literary history: PR149.C5
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
      Fiction: PR830.C516
Chocolate in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C525
Choice (Psychology) in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C53
INDEX

Christian authors
American
Collections: PS508.C54

Christian literature
American
Collections: PS509.C55
Poetry: PS595.C47
Prose fiction: PS648.C43
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C48

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C48
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
Modern: PR408.C47
Renaissance: PR418.C35

Christianity in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C5

English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C47
Poetry: PR508.C65

Christmas in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C56
Drama: PS627.C57
Essays: PS684.C57
Poetry: PS595.C48
Prose: PS648.C45

English
Collections: PR1111.C53
Poetry: PR1195.C49
Prose: PR1309.C5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C52

Chronicles in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1255
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C5

Chronology
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45

Chronology in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C4

Church in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C6

Cinderella in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C52

Circus in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C53
Prose: PS648.C48

Cities and towns in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C57
Prose: PS648.C5
Literary history: PS169.C57
19th century: PS217.C57
20th century: PS228.C53
Poetry: PS310.C58
Prose fiction: PS374.C5

English
Collections: PR1111.V54
Literary history: PR149.C53
Poetry: PR508.C66

Citizenship in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C49

City and town life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C54
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C54
Prose fiction: PS374.C5

473
INDEX

City and town life in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C53
    Victorian era
      Poetry: PR595.C55

Civil rights movement in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.C53

Civil rights movements in literature
  American
    Literary history
  20th century: PS228.C55

Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Poetry
        17th century: PR545.C56

Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.C55
      Prose: PS648.C54
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.C58
      Poetry: PS310.C585
      Prose fiction: PS374.C53

Civilization in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C58
    Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.C586

Clariodus (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.C57+

Classical literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
      Poetry: PR508.C68

Classicism
  English
    Collections: PR1136
    Poetry: PR1217
    Literary history
      Drama: PR711+

Classicism in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR410
    19th century: PR468.C6

Clones (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.C6+

Cleopatra in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Drama: PR635.C65

Clergy as authors
  American
    Literary history: PS153.C6

Clergy in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C55
    English
    Literary history: PR1151.C54
    Fiction: PR830.C56
    Medieval: PR275.C55

Clerihews in literature
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.C53

Clerks in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C58

Climate, Influence of, in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C63

Climatic changes in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.C585

Cloning, Human, in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.H83

Closure in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C56
INDEX

Closure (Rhetoric) in literature  
English  
Literary history  
Drama: PR635.C67  
Fiction: PR830.C587

Clothing and dress in literature  
American  
Literary history  
Prose fiction: PS374.C565

Collaborative authorship  
English  
Literary history  
18th century: PR448.C63

Collaborative authorship in literature  
American  
Literary history  
19th century: PS217.C64

College and school drama  
English  
Collections: PR1259.C57

College in literature  
American  
Collections  
Prose: PS648.C64

College students as authors  
American  
Collections: PS508.C6  
Essays: PS683.C6  
Poetry: PS591.C65  
Prose: PS647.C6

Collegiate orations  
American  
Collections: PS663.C6

Colonies in literature  
American  
Literary history  
Poetry: PS310.C62  
Prose fiction: PS374.C58

English  
Collections  
Poetry: PR1195.C55

Cognitive dissonance in literature  
English  
Literary history  
Drama  
20th century: PR739.C63

Cold War in literature  
American  
Literary history: PS228.C58  
Poetry: PS310.C6  
Prose fiction: PS374.C57

Cocaine abuse in literature  
American  
Collections  
Prose: PS648.C59

Cocaine habit in literature  
American  
Collections: PS509.C587

Cocaine in literature  
American  
Collections: PS509.C587

Coal mines and mining in literature  
English  
Collections: PR1111.C56

Coal miners in literature  
American  
Collections  
Drama: PS627.C62  
Literary history: PS173.C63

Color in literature  
American  
Literary history  
Poetry: PS310.C63

Collaborative authorship  
English  
Literary history: PR149.C58
INDEX

Color in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.C63
  Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
  Poetry: PR508.C7

Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.) in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C557

Combat in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.C66

Comedy in literature
  American
  Collections
    Drama: PS627.C65
  Literary history
    Drama
      18th century: PR714.C6
      20th century: PR739.C65
    Medieval: PR643.C67

Comic, The, in literature
  American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C59

English
  Literary history: PR149.C65
    19th century: PR468.C65
    Fiction: PR830.C63
    Modern: PR408.C6
    Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65

Commencement addresses
  American
  Collections: PS663.C6

Commerce in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
    Fiction: PR830.C633

Commitment in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C634

Communication in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C56
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.C596
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C636

Communication of information in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR20+

Communism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C6

Communities
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C586

Communities in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.C65

Community life in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C586

Computer network resources in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR20.5

Computers in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C59
    Prose: PS648.C65

Concrete poetry
  American
  Collections: PS593.C63
  English
    Collections: PR1195.C6
INDEX

Condoms in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C593

Conduct of life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C565

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C62

Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C64

Confession in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C66

Literary history
20th century: PS228.C63

Poetry: PS310.C65

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C637

Prose: PR756.C56

Conformity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C66

17th century: PR438.C65

Conjoined twins in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C66

Connecticut River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C594

Conscience in literature
English
Literary history

Poetry
17th century: PR545.C674

Consciousness in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C665

19th century: PR468.C66

20th century: PR478.C65

Drama: PR635.C69

Conservation of natural resources in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C63

Conservatism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C567

Literary history: PS169.C67

Prose fiction: PS374.C59

Conspiracies in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C594

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C65

Consumption (Economics) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C65

English
Literary history

19th century: PR468.C68

Contemplation in literature
American
Literary history

Poetry: PS310.C65

Contemporary, The, in literature
American
Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.C596

Contract bridge in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C58

Contradiction in literature
English
Literary history

Medieval: PR275.C58

Conversation in literature
English
Literary history

18th century: PR448.C65
INDEX

Conversation in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C66
    Modern: PR408.C63

Cooking in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C595

Cornwall, England, in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.C58
    Poetry: PR1195.C64

Corporations in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.C667

Corruption in politics in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR643.C7

Cosmopolitanism in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C6

Costume in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C65

Court life in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Drama: PR635.C7
    16th century: PR649.C6

Courtesies in literature
  English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.C7

Courtroom drama
  English
    Collections: PR1259.C6

Courtroom fiction
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C65

Country life in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C598
    Literary history
    Prose: PS366.C67

English
    Collections: PR1111.C6
    Poetry: PR1195.C67
    Prose: PR1309.C6

Courage in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C6
    Poetry: PS595.C57

Corporations in literature
  Prose: PR756.C9

Corpus Christi pageants
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C65

Court and courtiers in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.C638

Courtly love in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C6

Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
  American
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C68

Country homes in literature
  English
    Literary history
    16th century: PR448.C68
    Fiction: PR830.C665
    Modern: PR408.C65
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cults in literature</th>
<th>American</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>Prose: PS648.C85</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cultural fusion in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Renaissance: PR418.C85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultural relations in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.C84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culture in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.C85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curiosities and wonders in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>By period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cybernetics in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycles in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.C92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynicism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.D34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czech American authors</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.C93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dance in literature</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Literary history</th>
<th>20th century: PR478.D35</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dancing in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Prose: PS648.D27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancing in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Prose: PS648.D27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancing in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.D3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandies in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Poetry: PS310.D35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandies in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS468.D36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughters in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.D29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadly sins in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Prose: PR1309.D36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadly sins in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Medieval: PR275.D4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaf authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.D43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaf authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry: PS591.D4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, James, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Prose: PS648.D35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death and immortality in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.D4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death and immortality in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.D42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death and immortality in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS468.D42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.D42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.D43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry: PS310.D42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.D34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Death in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D44
20th century: PR739.D42
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
Beowulf: PR1587.D43
Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
Medieval: PR275.D43

Death of infants in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53

Debate poetry
English
Literary history
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.D42

Decadence in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D43
20th century: PR478.D43
Fiction: PR830.D372

Decadence (Literary movement)
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.D42

Dedications in books
English: PR1111.P7

Deep diving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D44

Degeneration in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D38
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D373

Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D45

Deluge (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.D4

Democracy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D377

Demoniac possession in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D35

Demonology in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D35

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D38

Demythologization in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.D45

Denver, John in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D45

Depressions in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D36

Derbyshire (England) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D45

Description in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D39

Desire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D38

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D45
Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
Fiction: PR830.D394
INDEX

Desserts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D46

Detective and mystery plays
English
Collections: PR1259.D4
Literary history
20th century: PR739.D48

Detective and mystery stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D4
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D4

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D4
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M87
Fiction: PR830.D4

Developing countries in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D43

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D44

Deviant behavior in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D47

Devil in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.D47
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
Drama: PR635.D48
Medieval: PR643.D47

Devon in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D4

Devotional literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D48

Dialect literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D53

Dialogue in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D43

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D49

Dialogues
English
Literary history: PR618
Prose: PR756.D52

Diaries
American
Collections: PS669
Literary history: PS409

English
Collections: PR1330
Literary history: PR908

Diary fiction
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D52

Dickinson, Emily, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D5

Diction in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.D5

Didactic drama
English literature
Literary history
16th century: PR649.D53

Didactic literature
American
Collections: PS648.D53

Drama
PS336.D5

Poetry: PS309.D53

English
Collections: PR1195.D6
INDEX

Didactic literature
English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.D53
    18th century: PR448.D53
  Fiction: PR830.D53
  Medieval: PR275.D53
  Modern: PR408.D49
  Poetry: PR509.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.D5
  Renaissance: PR418.D5

Difference (Psychology) in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D45

English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.D55

Digression (Rhetoric)
English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.D54

Dime novels
American
  Collections: PS648.D55
  Literary history: PS374.D5

Dinosaurs in literature
American
  Collections: PS648.D56
  Prose: PS648.D56

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.D63

Disabled authors
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.D57

Disasters in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.D57
    19th century: PR468.D56
    Fiction: PR830.D56

Discourse analysis in literature
English
  Literary history: PR65.D57
    Poetry: PR508.D57

Discoveries in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.D57

Diseases in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.D57

English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR149.D59
    18th century: PR438.D56
    By period
      18th century: PR448.D57
      Drama
        19th century: PR468.D57
        20th century: PR739.D58

Disguise in literature
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.D57

Dissenters in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.D5

English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.D57

Dissenters, Religious, in literature
English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.D57
    Modern: PR408.D57

Divers as authors
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.D58

Divorce in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.D58

Fiction: PR830.D56
  Prose: PS648.D58
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D55

483
INDEX

Divorce in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.D58
Renaissance: PR418.D55

Doggerel poetry
English
Literary history: PR509.D7

Dogs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D6
Poetry: PS595.D63
Prose: PS648.D64
English
Collections: PR1111.D6
Poetry: PR1195.D65
Prose: PR1309.D63

Domestic drama
English
Literary history: PR635.D65

Domestic fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D65

Domestics in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D65
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.D66
Fiction: PR830.S47

Don Juan in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D64

Doppelgängers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67

Dorset, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D67

Double dactyls
American
Collections: PS593.D6

Doubles in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67
Literary history: PR149.D68
Fiction: PR830.D68

Dragons in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D73
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.D7

Drama
American
Collections: PS623+
Literary history: PS330+
English
Collections: PR1241+
Literary history: PR621+

Dramatic monologues in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.D73
English
Literary history: PR509.M6

Dreams in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D73
Poetry: PS595.D76
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D74

English
Collections: PR1111.D7
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
Modern: PR408.D7
Poetry: PR508.D8
Medieval: PR317.D7

Drinking and drinking customs in
literature
American
Collections: PS509.D75

484
Drinking and drinking customs in literature
American
Literary history
  19th century: PS217.D75
English
Collections: PR1111.D75
Poetry: PR1195.D7

Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
American
Literary history
  20th century: PS228.D74

Drug abuse in literature
English
Collections: PR1195.D72

Drugs in literature
English
Collections
  Prose: PR1309.D78

Dryden, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1309.D73

Dutch Americans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D88

Dwellings in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D84

Dystopias in literature
American
Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.D96
English
Literary history: PR149.D96
  Fiction: PR830.D96

Earth in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E17

East Anglia (England)
Literary history
  Drama
  Medieval: PR644.E28

East Asia in literature
English
Literary history
  17th century: PR438.E363

East European American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.E37

East (Far East) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E28

Easter in literature
American
Collections
  Drama
    Elizabethan era: PR428.E37

Eating disorders in literature
English
Literary history
  Drama

Eating disorders patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37

Eavesdropping in literature
English
Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.E25

Ecology in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25

Economic conditions in literature
American
Literary history
  19th century: PS217.E35
  Prose fiction: PS374.E4

Economics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E26
Economics in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR149.E29
   19th century: PR468.E36
   By period
   18th century: PR448.E36
   Drama
   Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
   Fiction: PR830.E37

Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.E35

Education in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.E36
   Poetry: PS595.E38
   Prose: PS648.E33
   English
   Collections: PR1111.E38
   Literary history: PR149.E3
   19th century: PR468.E38
   Drama
   20th century: PR739.E38
   Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
   Fiction: PR830.E38

Edward II, King of England, in literature
   English
   Literary history
   17th century: PR438.E49

Effeminacy in literature
   American
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.E44

Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+

Electric signs in literature
   American
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.E53

Elegiac poetry
   Beowulf: PR1587.E5

Elegies
   American
   Literary history: PS309.E4

Elegies
   English
   Collections: PR1195.E5

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
   English
   Literary history
   17th century: PR438.E56
   Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
   Modern: PR408.E47

Elizabethan era
   English
   Collections: PR1125
   Drama: PR1263
   Poetry: PR1207
   Prose: PR1293
   Literary history
   Poetry: PR531+
   Prose fiction: PR836+

Elizabethan era in English literature:
   PR421+

Eloquence in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Renaissance: PR418.E45

Elves in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.E48

Emare (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.E4+

Emigration and immigration in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.E54
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.E55

Emotions in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.E56
   Literary history: PS169.E48

486
Emotions in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E47
English
Literary history: PR149.E55
By period
18th century: PR448.E46
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
Fiction: PR830.E46
Renaissance: PR418.E56
Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.E46
Encouragement in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E54
End of the world in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E53
England in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E5
Poetry: PR1195.E52
English literature: PR1+
Englishman, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.E5
Entertaining in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E57
Enthusiasm in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.E57
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E57
Environment in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
Prose: PS366.E58
Environmentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E47
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E58
Epic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E63
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E6
Epic poetry
American
Literary history: PS309.E64
English
Collections: PR1195.E53
Literary history: PR509.E7
18th century: PR559.E7
Medieval: PR321+
Epigrams
English
Literary history: PR509.E73
Epiphanies in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.E65
Fiction: PR830.E64
Epiphany in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.E6
Epistolary fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E65
English
Literary history: PR830.E65
Epistolary poetry
American
Collections: PS593.E63
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.E64
INDEX

Epitaphs
  English
    Literary history
        Poetry: PR508.E55
Epithalamia in literature
  English
    Collections
        Poetry: PR1195.E6
Equality in literature
  American
    Literary history
        19th century: PS217.E68
Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
Erotic literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.E7
        Poetry: PS595.E76
        Prose: PS648.E7
    Literary history
        20th century: PS228.E76
        Prose fiction: PS374.E75
    English
        Collections: PR1111.E74
        Poetry: PR1195.E7
        Prose: PR1309.E75
    Literary history
        18th century: PR448.E75
        20th century: PR478.E76
Eroticism in literature
  English
    Literary history
        Medieval: PR275.E66
Errors in literature
  English
    Literary history
        Modern: PR408.E77
Escape in literature
  American
    Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.E8
Eschatology in literature
  American
    Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.E83
    English
        Literary history
            Medieval: PR275.E7
Essays
  American
    Collections: PS680+
        Literary history: PS420+
    English
        Collections: PR1361+
        Literary history: PR921+
Ethics in literature
  American
    Literary history
        Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
            Fiction: PR830.E67
            Medieval: PR275.E77
Ethiopia in literature
  English
    Literary history: PS169.E83
        Prose fiction: PS374.E86
    English
        Literary history
            Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
            Fiction: PR830.E67
            Medieval: PR275.E77
Ethnic minorities in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS173.E8
Ethnic minority authors
  American
    Collections
        Prose: PS647.E85
Ethnology in literature
  American
    Literary history
        19th century: PS217.E75
Etiquette in literature
  English
    Literary history
        Medieval: PR275.E8
Eugenics in literature
  American
    Literary history
        20th century: PS228.E85
        Drama: PS338.E94
INDEX

Europe, Eastern, in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E8
Europe in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.E87
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.E9
Evangelicalism in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.E87
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.E85
Events (Philosophy) in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.E875
Everyman (Medieval play)
   English
      Collections: PR1261.E8
Evil in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
Evolution (Biology) in literature
   English
      Literary history
         21st century: PR488.E96
Evolution in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.E8
         Prose fiction: PS374.E88
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.E95
Examinations in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.E93
Exceptional children in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.E95
Exile (Punishment) in literature
   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR438.E95
Exiles in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.E97
Existentialism in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.E9
         Prose fiction: PS374.E9
Exorcism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
Exoticism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.E85
         Modern: PR408.E85
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.E88
      Poetry: PS310.E8
      Fiction: PR830.E98
Experience in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS169.E94
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.E98
   Experimental fiction
      American
         Prose fiction: PS374.E95
      English
         Literary history: PR830.E982
Explorers in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.E985
INDEX

Extinct animals in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E93

Extrasensory perception in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.E85

Eye in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.E94

F

Fables
English
Literary history: PR509.F2
18th century: PR448.F34
19th century: PR468.F32

Face in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F23

Failure in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F34
Prose fiction: PS374.F24

English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.F3

Failure (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.F33

Faries in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F34
Literary history: PR149.F3
Poetry: PR508.F34

Fairy plays
English
Collections: PR1253

Fairy poetry
American
Collections: PS595.F32

Fairy tales
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F343
Prose: PR1309.F26
Literary history: PR830.F27

Faith in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F24

English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F34

Falconry in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR149.F32

Fall of man in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F26

English
Collections: PR1111.F27

Falsehood in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78

Families in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F34

Family in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F27
Poetry: PS595.F34
Prose: PS648.F27
Literary history: PS169.F35
19th century: PS217.F35
Drama: PS338.F35

English
Collections: PR1111.F3
Poetry: PR1195.F35
Literary history: PR149.F34
Drama: PR635.F33
20th century: PR739.F36

490
Family in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F29

Family violence in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F265

Fantastic literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.F3
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F35
Fiction: PS374.F27
Poetry: PS309.F35

English
Collections
Fiction: PR1309.F3
Poetry: PR1195.F36

Literary history:
PR149.F35
19th century: PR468.F35
20th century: PR478.F35

Fiction: PR830.F3
Modern: PR408.F34

Fantasy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F3
Poetry: PS595.F36

English
Collections: PR1111.F33

Literary history:
Fiction: PR830.F3
Poetry: PR508.F36

Farces
English
Collections: PR1251

Literary history
Drama: PR635.F35
20th century: PR739.F37

Farm life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F38
Prose: PS648.F34

Literary history:
PS169.F37
Poetry: PS310.F3

Farm life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F3

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F38

Fascism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F33

Fate and fatalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F35

Father and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F386

Fatherhood in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34

Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F387
Prose: PS648.F36

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F36

Fathers and sons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F39

Literary history
20th century: PS228.F38

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35

Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F37

Fathers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34

Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F35
INDEX

Fathers in literature
English
  Literary history
    20th century
      Poetry: PR605.F39
      Modern: PR408.F36

Femmes fatales in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F47
    Fiction: PR830.F46

Ferries in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.F46

Ferumbras (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.F4+

Festivals in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.F47

Fetishism in literature
American
  Collections
    Fiction: PS648.F43
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.F48

English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.F48

Feminine influence in literature
American
  American
    Literary history: PS152
    Collections: PS509.F44
    Fiction: PS648.F4
    Literary history
      Drama: PS338.F48
      Poetry: PS310.F45
      Prose fiction: PS374.F45

English
    Collections: PR1111.F453
    Poetry: PR1195.F45
    Literary history: PR119
      19th century: PR468.F46
      Drama
        20th century: PR739.F45
      Fiction: PR830.F45

Femininity in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.F46

Feminism in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F45
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.F45

English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.F45
    20th century: PR478.F45
    Elizabethan era: PR428.F45

Finance in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F56

Figures of speech in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.F5

Filipino American authors
American
  Collections: PS508.F53

492
INDEX

Financial crises in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F56

Finn MacCumhaill in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F55

Finnish American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F55

Fire in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F57

Firearms in literature
American
Collections
Literary history

Fiction: PS648.F56

First person narrative in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F57

Fishing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F5
Fiction: PS648.F57

English
Collections: PR1111.F53

Flagellants and flagellation in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.F54

Flight in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F56
Poetry: PS595.F59

Flirting in literature
English
Literary history
18th cent: PR448.F55

Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+

Florida in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F5

Flowers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F6

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F5

Fly fishing in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F56

Folk literature
American
Collections: PS627.F6
Literary history: PS451+

English
Literary history: PR951+
Drama: PR979+

Folklore in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F64
20th century: PS228.F64
Prose fiction: PS374.F62

English
Literary history: PR149.F64
Fiction: PR830.F64

Folklorists
American
Collections: PS508.F66

Food habits in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
Fiction: PR830.F65

Food in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F65
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F63

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F66
Literary history: PR149.F66
Elizabethan era: PR428.F66
Fiction: PR830.F65

493
INDEX

Football in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F6
Prose: PS648.F65

Foreign influences in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F64

Foreigners in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F6

Forests in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7
Literary history
19th century: PS217.F67

Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F6

Fortunatus in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.F57

Found poetry
American
Collections: PS593.F68
Literary history: PS309.F68

Fourth of July celebrations in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F68

Fourth of July in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F63

Fox hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F64

Frame stories in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F7

France in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.F7

France in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F68

Frank, Anne, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F68

Fraud in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F72

Free trade in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F74

Free verse
American
Literary history: PS309.F7

Free will and determinism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F68

Freedom in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F7

French-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F74

French Canadians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F7

French language in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.F74

French Revolution in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F7
INDEX

Friars in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Poetry
  Medieval: PR317.F75

Friends (Quakers)
  Authors
  American
  Literary history: PS153.Q34

Friendship in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.F74
  Prose: PS648.F72
  Literary history: PS169.F69

English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.F73
  Literary history
  18th century: PR448.F75
  19th century: PR468.F75
  Medieval: PR275.F75

Frogs in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F67

Frontier in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F7
  Prose: PS648.F74
  Literary history: PS169.F7
  Prose fiction: PS374.F73

Frontier life in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Drama: PS338.F76
  Prose: PS366.F76

Fugitive verse
  American
  Collections: PS593.F7

English
  Collections: PR1195.F8

Fugitives from justice in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.F83

Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Beowulf: PR1587.F85

Fur traders in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS173.T73

Future in literature
  English
  Literary history
  17th century: PR438.F88

Future life in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.F87
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.F86

English
  Literary history
  Medieval: PR275.F95

Future, The, in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.F88

Futurism in literature
  English
  Literary history
  20th century: PR478.F87

G

Gambling in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.G32

Game theory in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.G34

Gang member authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.G36

Gangs in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.G35

495
INDEX

Gangsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G36

Gardens and gardening in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G39
Poetry: PS595.G33
Prose: PS648.G37

English
Collections: PR1111.G3
Poetry: PR1195.G2

Gardens in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G37

English
Literary history: PR149.G36
17th century: PR438.G37
Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
Fiction: PR830.G33

Gawain and the green knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+

Gay authors
American
Collections: PS508.G39
Poetry: PS591.G38
Prose: PS647.G39
Literary history: PS153.G38

English
Collections: PR1110.G39
Poetry: PR1178.G39
Literary history: PR120.G38

Gay culture in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G38

Gay men in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G34

Gaze in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G39

Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.G43

Gender identity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G46
Fiction: PR830.G35
Medieval: PR275.G44

Gender in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G45

Generosity in literature
American

Collections: PS508.G39

English
Literary history
18th cent: PR448.G46
Elizabethan era: PR428.G45

Genealogy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G354

Generides (English metrical romances): PR2065.G4+

Generosity in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G38

English
Literary history
18th cent: PR448.G46
Elizabethan era: PR428.G45

Geneva in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G37

Gentry in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.G4
Fiction: PR830.G357

Geographical discoveries in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
INDEX

Geography in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G4
Literary history: PS169.G47
19th century: PS217.G46
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR839.G46

Giants in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.G49

Gifts in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.G54

Girls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G57
Poetry: PS595.G47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G55

German literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G4

Germany in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G4

Gesture in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.G4

Ghazals
American
Collections: PS593.G44

Ghosts in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G5
Poetry: PS595.G44
Prose: PS648.G48
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G45

English
Collections: PR1111.G48
Poetry: PR1195.G47
Prose: PR1309.G5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G45

Glamour in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G45

Glenn, John, 1921-, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G49

Globalization in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G54

Gnosticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.G65
Modern: PR408.G56

God in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G63

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.G63

Goddesses in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G54
INDEX

Gods in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+
Golden age (Mythology) in literature
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.G58
      Literary history: PR149.G58
Golf stories
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.G64
Good and evil in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.G57
      Literary history: PS169.G66
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.G66
Gordon family in literature
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.G6
Gossip in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.G59
      Medieval: PR275.G67
      Modern: PR408.G66
Gothic literature
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.G6
      Modern: PR408.G68
Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
  English
    Collections: PR1195.G65
Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.G68
  English
    Collections: PR1111.G67
Gothic revival (Literature)
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.G68
Gothic tales
  English
    Literary history: PR830.T3
Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.G6
Governesses in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.G6
Grail in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.G68
Grandmothers in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.G73
      Prose: PS648.G73
Graphic novels
  Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
Greece in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.G77
Greed in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.G74
Greek American authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.G74
Greek Americans in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.G73
Greek civilization in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1309.G73
Greek romances
   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
Grief in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.G75
   Prose fiction: PS374.G75
   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
   Fiction: PR830.G67
Grotesque in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.G75
   Prose fiction: PS374.G78
   English
   Collections: PR1111.G7
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.G7
Guardian and ward in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Poetry
   Medieval: PR317.G83
Guardian, The
   English
   Collections
   Essays: PR1369.G8
Gui de Warewic (Romance):
   PR2065.G6+
Guilt in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.G84
Gun control in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.G86
Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.G6+

INDEX

H

Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.H27
Haiku
   American
   Collections: PS593.H3
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.H25
Hair in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.H28
   Poetry: PS595.H34
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.H35
Haitian American authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.H33
   Poetry: PS591.H33
Halloween in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.H29
   Poetry: PS595.H35
   Prose: PS648.H22
Hallucinations and illusions in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Poetry: PR508.H28
Hand in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.H3
   English
   Literary history
   Modern: PR408.H35
Hanukkah in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.H37
Happiness in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.H25
INDEX

Historical poetry
American
Collections: PS595.H5
Literary history: PS169.H5
English
Collections: PR1195.H5
Literary history
By period
Medieval: PR317.H56

Historiography in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H5

History and literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.H57

History and patriotism in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.H5

History in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H5
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H57
20th century: PS228.H57
Drama: PS338.H56
Poetry: PS310.H57
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.H57
Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
Poetry: PR508.H5
Prose: PR756.H57

Hitchhiking in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H55

Hitler, Adolf, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.H58

Hmong American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H63
Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H57

Holidays in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H55
Drama: PS627.H65
Poetry: PS595.H6
Prose: PS648.H54

Holly, Buddy, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H574

Hollywood (California) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H55

Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H62
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H55

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H64
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.H64
Prose fiction: PS374.H56

Holy, The, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H6

Home in literature
American
Literary history: PR149.H65

Hmong American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H645
Prose: PS648.H55

501
INDEX

Home in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.H63
19th century: PR468.H63
20th century: PR478.H64
Fiction: PR830.H65
Hong Kong in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H59
Honor in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H6
Horror in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H59
Horror plays
English
Collections: PR1259.H67
Horror stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H6
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H67
Homosexuality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H57
Drama: PS627.H67
Poetry: PS595.H65
Prose: PS648.H57
Literary history: PS169.H65
19th century: PS217.H65
Drama: PS338.H66
Poetry: PS310.H66
Prose fiction: PS374.H63
English
Collections: PR1111.H57
Drama: PR1259.H65
Poetry: PR1195.H58
Prose: PR1309.H57
Literary history
18th century: PR448.H65
19th century: PR468.H65
20th century: PR478.H65
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
Drama: PR635.H65
20th century: PR739.H65
Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
Fiction: PR830.H67
Modern: PR408.H65
Poetry: PR508.H6

502
INDEX

Hospitality in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H68

Hospitals in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H6

Housekeeping in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H69

Housewives in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H69

Hudson River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H78

Human abnormalities in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25

Human-animal relationships in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H83

Human body in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B63
20th century: PS228.H83
Prose fiction: PS374.B64

English
Literary history: PR149.B62
18th century: PR448.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63

Human cloning in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H83

Human ecology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E3
Prose: PS648.E3

Human life cycle in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L54

Human rights in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H76

Humanism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H8

English
Literary history: PR149.H86
17th century: PR438.H85
Drama
16th century: PR649.H86
Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
Fiction: PR830.H8
Renaissance: PR418.H8

Humor in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H8

Humorous stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H84

Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H86

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H85

Hunger in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H92

Hunters in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.H85
INDEX

Hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H85
Prose: PS648.H86
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H85
Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H87
Drama: PS627.H87
Poetry: PS595.H87
Hysteria in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.H97
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H93
Prose: PR756.H95

Ice in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I32
Iconoclasm in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.I3
Identity (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I35
Prose fiction: PS374.I42
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.I44
Drama
20th century: PR739.I33
Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
Fiction: PR830.I3
Medieval: PR275.I34
Renaissance: PR418.I42
Idolatry in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.I36
Illegitimacy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I49
Prose: PR756.I4
Illinois in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I45
Illustrations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I4
Imaginary letters
English
Collections: PR1309.I44
Imagination in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I46
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I45
Modern: PR408.I5
Poetry: PR508.I45
Imagism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.I5
Immigrant authors
American
Collections: PS508.I45
Immigrants in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I49
Prose fiction: PS374.I48
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I45
Imperialism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I45
INDEX

Imperialism in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.I47
    20th century: PS228.I6

English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.I46

Literary history
  18th century: PR448.I52
  19th century: PR468.I49
  20th century: PR478.I53

Drama
  18th century: PR719.I45
  Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
  Fiction: PR830.I54
  Modern: PR408.I53

Incest in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.I68

English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
    Fiction: PR830.I59

Incest victims
Authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.I54

Inclosures in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.I59

Incubu in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.I5

India in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.I5

Implication in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.I55

Impostors and imposture in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I485

English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.I55

Impressionism in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.I57

Impresment in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.I53

Imprisonment in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.I47
  20th century: PS228.I66

Incarnation in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.I53

Incest in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.I5

Indian authors
American
  Collections
    Drama: PS628.I53

Indians in literature
English
  Literary history: PR151.I53
  18th century: PR448.I536
  Elizabethan era: PR428.I58

Indians of North America in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.I53

English
  Collections: PR1111.I57

Individualism in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.I53
INDEX

Individualism in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.I615
Industrial revolution in literature
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.I54
Industrial Workers of the World in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Drama: PS338.I58
Industrialization in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.I58
Industry in literature
   English
   Collections
      Prose: PR1309.I5
      Literary history
      18th century: PR448.I54
      Fiction: PR830.I62
Infanticide in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.I495
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.I52
      Prose: PR756.I46
Infants, Death of, in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.I54
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.I53
Infants in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.I53
   English
   Collections: PR1111.I59
Influence in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.I53
   Influence in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR408.I57
Information services in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Law: PR20.3
Inheritance and succession in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.I625
Initiations in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.I5
Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
Inner cities in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.I53
Insects in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.I56
Inspiration in literature
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.I55
      Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.I48
Insurance in literature
   American
   Literary history
      17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
Intellectuals in literature
   English
   Literary history
      17th century: PR438.I67
      Fiction: PR830.I63
Intention in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.I49
Intercultural communication in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR408.I59

506
Intergenerational relations in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I57

Interludes (Drama)
English
Collections: PR1259.I5
Literary history: PR635.I5

Interludes in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.I57

Internationalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I54

Internet in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I57
Literary history: PR20.5

Interpersonal relations in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I578

Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73

Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73

Interracial adoption in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I69

Interracial marriage in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I65

Intertextuality in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I56

Intimacy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I52
Poetry: PS310.I57

Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I57

Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I64

Introductory in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PS508.I5

Invective in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I58

Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I59

Inventions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I65

Ipomedon (English metrical romances):
PR2065.I5+

Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+

Iranian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I69
Prose: PS647.I73

Iranian Americans
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.I73

Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I63

Ireland in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I68
Poetry: PS595.I67

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I7
Prose: PR1309.I74

Irish-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I72
Poetry: PS591.I69
Prose: PS647.I74
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Irish-American authors</strong></th>
<th><strong>Italian American authors</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PS153.I78</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.I73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Irish-American poetry</strong></th>
<th><strong>Essays:</strong> PS683.I83</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td>Poetry: PS591.I73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS595.I7</td>
<td>Prose: PS647.I82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Irish Americans in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Italian authors</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PS173.I75</td>
<td>Literary history: PS153.I8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Irish in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Italian literature</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>English</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.I68</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Elizabetan era: PR428.I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.I7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Iron and steel workers in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Irony in literature</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.I7</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Irony in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Jack the Ripper in literature</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.I74</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Jack the Ripper in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>English</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>20th century: PR478.I83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Islam in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Jack the Ripper in literature</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>English</strong></td>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PR149.I8</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabetan era: PR428.I75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Islands in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>English</strong></td>
<td><strong>English literature</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PR149.I82</td>
<td><strong>English</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Isolation in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Jacobean poets</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>English</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Japan in literature</strong></th>
<th><strong>Japanese-American authors</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
<td><strong>American</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Japanese-American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.J34

Jazz in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J33
Poetry: PS595.J34
Literary history
20th century: PS228.J39
Poetry: PS310.J39
Prose fiction: PS374.J38

Jazz musicians in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J33

Jeremiads in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J47

Jerusalem in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.J47

Jesus Christ in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J4
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.J4
Poetry: PR508.J4

Jewish authors
American
Collections: PS508.J4
Drama: PS628.J47
Poetry: PS591.J4
Prose: PS647.J4
Literary history: PS153.J4

English
Collections: PR1110.J48
Poetry: PR1178.J48
Literary history: PR120.J48

Jews in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J4
Literary history: PS173.J4
Drama: PS338.J4

Jews in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.J48

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.J49
Fiction: PR830.J4
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.J48

John Paul II, Pope, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.J64

Jonson, Ben, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J6

Journalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J68
Prose fiction: PS374.J68

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.J68

Judgment Day in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.J83

Justice in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J8

Juvenile delinquency in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J87

Kansas in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K35
INDEX

Kerouac, John, in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1195.K4
Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in
   literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.K48
King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
King Horn (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.K6+
King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
Kings and rulers in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR120.K54,
      PR151.K55
   Beowulf: PR1587.K55
   Drama
      16th century: PR649.K55
      Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+
Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Knitting in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.K55
Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.K45
   Prose fiction: PS374.K55
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.K56
      19th century: PR468.K56
      Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
      Fiction: PR830.K54
      Poetry: PR508.K56
Korean American authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.K67
   Poetry: PS591.K67
   Prose: PS647.K67
Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.K67
   Poetry: PS595.K67

L

Labor in literature
   American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.L33
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.L3
   Prose: PR1309.L3
   Literary history: PR151.L3
   Fiction: PR830.L3
      Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
   Laboring class authors
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
Lady of the Lake in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR153.L33
Lake District, England, in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.L3
   Prose: PS647.K55
   Poetry: PR1195.L33
Lake School
   English
   Literary history: PR457
   Poetry
      19th century: PR590
Laments in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.L3
INDEX

Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
Landscape in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L3
Literary history: PS169.L35
  17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
  20th century: PS228.L36
  Poetry: PS310.L3
  Prose fiction: PS374.L28
English
Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.L34
  Literary history: PR149.L35
  19th century: PR468.L35
Landscapes in literature
English
Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.L34
Language and languages in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L36
  Poetry: PS310.L33
  Prose fiction: PS374.L29
English
Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
Language in literature
American
Literary history
  Poetry: PS310.L33
English
Literary history: PR149.L37
  Drama
    20th century: PR739.L3
  Fiction: PR830.L35
  Poetry: PR508.L3
Latin America in literature
American
Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.L33
English
Literary history: PR149.L39
  20th century: PR478.L38
  Fiction: PR830.L38
Laudatory poetry
English
  Collections: PR1195.L36
  Medieval
    Literary history: PR317.L38
Law and lawyers in literature
American
Collections
  Prose: PS648.L3
  Literary history: PS169.L37
    19th century: PS217.L37
    Prose fiction: PS374.L34
English
Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.L37
  Literary history: PR151.L37
    19th century: PR468.L38
    Fiction: PR830.L39
    Medieval: PR275.L35
Law in literature
American
Literary history
  20th century: PS228.L39
English
Literary history
  19th century: PR468.L38
  Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
  Modern: PR408.L38
Lawyers (Authors)
English literature: PR120.L4
Lawyers in literature
English
Literary history
  19th century: PR468.L38
Learning disabled authors
American
Collections: PS508.L43
Lebanese American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.L42
Legal stories
English
Collections
  Prose: PR1309.L43
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.L43

511
INDEX

Leisure in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.L44
Lent in literature
American
  Collections
    Drama: PS627.L46
Lesbian authors
American
  Collections: PS508.L47
    Poetry: PS591.L47
    Literary history: PS153.L46
    English literature: PR120.L45
Lesbianism in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.L47
    Poetry: PS595.L46
    Prose: PS648.L47
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.L47
English
  Collections
    Drama: PR1259.L47
    Prose: PR1309.L47
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.L47
Lesbians in literature
American
  Collections
    Drama: PS627.L48
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.L46
Letter carriers as authors
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS647.L47
Letter writing in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.L47
Letters
American
  Collections: PS670+
    Literary history: PS410+
English
  Collections: PR1341+
    English
      Literary history
        18th century: PR448.L53
        Fiction: PR830.L54
        Medieval: PR275.L54
        Modern: PR408.L54
          Letters
            English
              Literary history: PR911+
                Fiction: PR830.L47
Letters in literature
American
  Literary history
    Drama: PR635.L47
Letters to children
English
  Collections: PR1349.C5
Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
Libel and slander in literature
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
Liberalism in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.L42
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.L52
Libertines in literature
English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR151.L5
Liberty in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.L5
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.L53
    Poetry: PR508.L5
Librarians in literature
English
  Literary history: PR151.L53
Life change events in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.L54
Life cycle, Human, in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.L53
    Fiction: PR830.L54
    Medieval: PR275.L54
    Modern: PR408.L54
INDEX

Life on other planets in literature
  American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.L53

Light and darkness in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.L47

English
  Literary history
  Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54

Liminality in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.L56

Lists in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.L57
    Prose fiction: PS374.L52

Literacy in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57

Literary anatomies
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.A52

Literary forgeries
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.L57

Literary form
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.L57
    Poetry: PR508.L58
    Renaissance: PR418.L57

Literature and history
  English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.H57

Little presses in literature
  American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.L58

Liverpool in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.L58

Local color in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.L58

London (England) in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.L6
    Poetry: PR1195.L6
    Prose: PR1309.L64
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.L65
    19th century: PR468.L65
    20th century: PR478.L66
    21st century: PR488.L66
    Fiction: PR830.L65
    Modern: PR408.L66

Loneliness in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.L6
    Prose fiction: PS374.L56

English
  Collections: PR1111.L63
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.L66

Lord's Supper in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.L6

Los Angeles (California) in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Modern: PS374.L57

Losers in literature
  English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.L67

Loss (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.L57
INDEX

Lost plays
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.L6

Love in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L68
Poetry: PS595.L6
Prose: PS648.L6
Literary history: PS169.L67
Drama: PS338.L65
Poetry: PS310.L65
Prose fiction: PS374.L6

English
Collections: PR1111.L7
Prose: PR1309.L68
Literary history: PR149.L6
19th century: PR468.L68
Fiction: PR830.L69
Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
Medieval: PR275.L66
Poetry: PR508.L7
Medieval: PR317.L68

Love letters
American
Collections: PS673.L7

English
Collections: PR1349.L8

Ludus Coventriae
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7

Lullabies
English

Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L8

Luther in literature
English

Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L85

Lynching in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L94
Drama: PS627.L95
Poetry: PS595.L95
Literary history: PS169.L95

Lyric poetry
American
Collections: PS593.L8
Literary history: PS309.L8

English
Collections: PR1187+
Literary history: PR509.L8
By period
Medieval: PR351+

Machine theory in literature
English

Literary history
Modern: PR408.M33

Machinery in literature
American
Collections

Poetry: PS595.M23
English
Collections

Poetry: PR1195.M15

Maclean, John, in literature
English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.M18

Madrigals
English

Collections: PR1195.M2

Magic in literature
American
Collections

Poetry: PS595.M24
Prose: PS648.M25

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.M22

Literary history
19th century: PR468.M34
Drama: PR635.M27

Magic realism in literature
American

Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M28

514
INDEX

Maine in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.M25

Man-woman relationships in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M36

Mankind (Medieval play)
English Collections: PR1261.M3

Mannerism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M32

Manners and customs in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M35

English
Literary history: PR149.M33

Manuscripts
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M34

Maps in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M34

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M355

Marginality, Social, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M34

Marriage in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.M3
Prose: PS648.M28

Literary history
19th century: PS217.M34
Prose fiction: PS374.M35

English
Literary history: PR149.M35

Marriage in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
16th century: PR649.M37
20th century: PR739.M37
Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
Fiction: PR830.M36
Medieval: PR275.M3

Married people in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.M37

Mars (Planet) in literature

Manners and customs in literature
American Collections
Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.M3
19th century: PS217.M37

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M355

Marginality, Social, in literature

Marriage in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.M3
Prose: PS648.M28

Literary history
19th century: PS217.M34
Prose fiction: PS374.M35

English
Literary history: PR149.M35

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
American
Literary history

19th century: PS217.M35

English
Literary history

Medieval: PR275.M34

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
English Collections: PR1261.M34

Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
English
Literary history

Medieval: PR643.M37

Masculinity in literature
American
Literary history

19th century: PS217.M37

20th century: PS228.M37

Drama: PS338.M37

Prose fiction: PS374.M37
Masculinity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M38
20th century: PR478.M34
By period
18th century: PR448.M37
Drama
18th century: PR714.M37
Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
Medieval: PR275.M35
Poetry: PR508.M35
Prose: PR756.M36

Material culture in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M38
20th century: PR478.M34
By period
18th century: PR448.M37

Masochism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M367

Masquerades in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M37

Masques
English
Collections: PR1253
Literary history
Drama: PR635.M4
16th century: PR649.M38

Mass media in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M38

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M385
20th century: PR478.M37

Master and servant in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M375

Material culture in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M39

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M39
Elizabethan era: PR428.M38

Materialism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M395

Mathematicians in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M33

Mathematics in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M33

Maturation (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M415

Maximalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M417

Maxims in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38

Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M42

Medea in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M37

Medical personnel as authors
American
Collections: PS508.M35

Medicine
American
Collections: PS627.M42

Medical personnel as authors
INDEX

Medicine in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M44
Prose fiction: PS374.M433
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M33
Literary history
17th century: PR438.M43
18th century: PR448.M42
Fiction: PR830.M42
Medieval: PR275.M4
Modern: PR468.M42

Medieval English literature
Collections: PR1120+
Modern romances: PR408.R7

Melancholy in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M36
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M44
Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
Modern: PR408.M4
Renaissance: PR418.M4

Melodrama
American
Collections: PS627.M44
Literary history: PS336.M44
English
Collections: PR1259.M4
Literary history
20th century: PR739.M44

Memorial Day in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M45

Memory in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M44
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
Fiction: PR830.M44
Modern: PR468.M45
19th century: PR408.M45

Men authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS590
Literary history: PS153.M3
English
Literary history: PR120.M45

Men in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M46
Poetry: PS595.M46
Prose: PS648.M365
Literary history: PS173.M36
Drama: PS338.M46

English
Collections: PR1111.M45
Literary history: PR151.M46
Fiction: PR830.M45

Mennonite authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M43
Literary history: PS153.M35

Mennonites in literature
American
Collections

Menstruation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M437

Mental illness in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M37
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Fiction: PR830.M46
### Mental patients as authors
- **American**
  - Collections: PS591.M45
- **Mentally ill authors**
  - **American**
    - Collections: PS508.M37
  - **English**
    - Collections: PR1178.M46
- **Mentally ill in literature**
  - **American**
    - Collections: PS509.M47
    - Literary history: PR448.M45
- **Mentoring in literature**
  - **American**
    - Literary history: PR448.M45
- **Mercenary troops in literature**
  - **English**
    - Literary history: PR448.M48
- **Merlin in literature**
  - **English**
    - Literary history: PR153.M47
    - Modern: PR408.M47
    - Renaissance: PR418.M45
- **Mesmerism in literature**
  - **American**
    - Literary history: PS217.M47
  - **English**
    - Literary history: PR468.M47
- **Metamorphosis in literature**
  - **American**
    - Literary history: PS310.M37

### Metamorphosis in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history: PR830.M47
- **Metaphor in literature**
  - **American**
    - Poetry: PS310.M4
  - **English**
    - Literary history: PR508.M43
- **Metaphysical poets**
  - **English**
    - Literary history: PR545.M4
- **Methodist authors**
  - **American**
    - Collections: PS508.M4
    - Drama: PS628.M43
- **Mexican American authors**
  - **American**
    - Collections: PS509.M4
    - Drama: PS628.M4
    - Essays: PS683.M49
    - Poetry: PS591.M49
    - Prose: PS647.M49
  - **Literary history**
    - **17th century**: PR545.M4
  - **Mexican Americans in literature**
    - **American**
      - Collections: PS508.M4
        - Modern: PR408.M47
        - Prose: PS366.M49
        - Prose fiction: PS374.M48
    - **Literary history**
      - **18th century**: PR448.M47
  - **Mexico in literature**
    - **American**
      - Collections: PS509.M477
        - Prose: PS648.M42
      - **Literary history**
        - **19th century**: PS169.M4
  - **English**
    - Literary history: PR830.M48
- **Mice in literature**
  - **English**
    - Poetry: PR1195.M53
INDEX

Middle age in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction:  PS374.M49
English
  Literary history
  Poetry
    Medieval:  PR317.M53
Middle Ages in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction:  PS374.M492
English
  Literary history
    19th century:  PR468.M53
Middle class in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction:  PS374.M474
English
  Literary history
    Fiction:  PR830.M53
Middle East in literature
American
  Collections:  PS509.M48
Middle Eastern American authors
American
  Collections
    Drama:  PS628.M44
Migrations of nations in literature
English
  Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period:  PR179.M53
Military in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction:  PS374.M5
Millennialism in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction:  PS374.M52
Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
English
  Collections
    Prose:  PR1309.M54
Mimesis in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern:  PR408.M55
Mine accidents in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry:  PS595.M5
Mineral resources in literature
American
  Literary history:  PS169.M56
Miners in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry:  PS595.M5
    Literary history:  PS169.M56
Minimalism in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose:  PS366.M55
Minorities in literature
American
  Collections:  PS509.M5
    Drama:  PS627.M5
    Elizabethan era:  PR428.M55
Minority authors
American
  Collections:  PS508.M54
    Oratory:  PS663.M55
    Poetry:  PS591.M5445
    Literary history:  PS153.M56
English
  Collections:  PR1110.M55
    Literary history:  PR120.M55
Minstrels in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern:  PR468.M55
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miracle plays</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR643.M5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirrors in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR149.M56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>PR275.M5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PR317.M5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misanthropy in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR468.M56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PR468.M56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscegenation in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS217.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PS217.M57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PS228.M57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction</td>
<td>PS374.M53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misogyny in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR448.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18th century</td>
<td>PR448.M57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missing link in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR468.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PR468.M57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS595.M55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS595.M55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi River in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS648.M46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td>PS648.M46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PS217.M58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock-heroic literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS169.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR559.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18th century</td>
<td>PR559.M63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moderation in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR428.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era</td>
<td>PR428.M63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modernism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS217.M62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PS217.M62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PS228.M63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>PS338.M63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS310.M57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction</td>
<td>PS374.M53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS217.M58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>PR275.M5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monasticism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR478.M6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PR478.M6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PR605.M63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td>PR830.M63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monicesa, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS595.M58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS595.M58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.M54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction</td>
<td>PS374.M54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monodramas</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS336.M65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monologue in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR408.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modern</td>
<td>PR408.M66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Monologues
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.M63
Literary history: PS336.M65
English
Literary history: PR509.M6
Drama
20th century: PR739.M6544

Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M58
Prose: PS648.M53

Monsters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M62
Prose: PS648.M54
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M544
English
Collections: PR1111.M55
Poetry: PR1195.M6
Literary history: PR149.M65
19th century: PR468.M59
Beowulf: PR1587.M65
Medieval: PR275.M615

Months in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M6

Monuments in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M6

Moon in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M62

Morality plays
English
Collections: PR1259.M6
Literary history: PR643.M7

Morals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M67
Mormon authors
American
Collections: PS508.M67
Poetry: PS591.M6
Prose: PS647.M67
Literary history: PS153.M66
Mormons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M59
Prose: PS648.M57
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M65

Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M3+

Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M5+

Mother and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M64

Motherhood in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M66

Mothers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M65

Medieval
Literary history
20th century: PR739.M68

Medieval
Poetry: PR317.M68

521
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Sub-Categories</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>19th Century</th>
<th>20th Century</th>
<th>Modern</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mothers and sons in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothers in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PS648.M59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS173.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: PS228.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.M547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorcycles in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.M67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorcycling in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.M67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PS648.M63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorcyclists in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.M67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.M547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottoes in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS468.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain life in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.M67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS374.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountains in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PR1195.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR6195.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain men in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.M67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS374.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourning customs in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PR1195.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS468.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: PS408.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movement, The, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS468.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS468.M6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: PS408.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

522
INDEX

Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami, in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.M67
Mulattoes in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.M84
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.M7
         Prose: PR1309.M88
         Literary history: PR149.M875
         Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
         Fiction: PR830.M87
         Poetry: PR508.M75
Musicians in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.M87
Muslim authors
   English
      Literary history: PR120.M87
Muslims in literature
   English
      Literary history
         21st century: PR488.M87
Mutes as authors
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS647.M8
Mystery plays
   English
      Literary history
         20th century: PR739.D48
         Medieval: PR643.M8
Mysticism and English literature: PR145
Mysticism in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.M69
Music halls in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            20th century: PR739.M87
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.M684
Music halls in literature
INDEX

Myth in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M87
Literary history: PS169.M88
19th century: PS217.M93
Poetry: PS310.M96
Prose fiction: PS374.M88

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M96
Fiction: PR830.M95
Poetry: PR508.M87

Mythology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M74
Literary history
20th century: PS228.M9

English
Collections: PR1111.M95
Poetry: PR1195.M8
Literary history: PR149.M8

Narratees
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N3554

Narration in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.N27
19th century: PR468.N29
Medieval: PR275.N27
Modern: PR408.N37

Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N285

Narrative poetry
American
Collections: PS593.N2
Literary history: PS309.N37

English
Collections: PR1195.N2
Literary history
Poetry
By period
Medieval: PR317.N28

National characteristics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N35
17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
19th century: PS217.N38
20th century: PS228.N38

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N38
19th century: PR468.N293
20th century: PR478.N37
Fiction: PR830.N3557
Medieval: PR275.N29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National characteristics in literature</th>
<th>Nature in literature</th>
<th>American</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>20th century: PS228.N39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.N3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PR1111.N3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.N3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural history in literature</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.N36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Medieval: PR275.N3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.N3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.N4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Negation in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PR756.N38</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural law in literature</td>
<td>Collections: PR1111.N45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Neighborhood in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naturalism in literature</td>
<td>Neopaganism in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Neoplatonism in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.N3</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama: PS338.N38</td>
<td>Neopaganism in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.N32</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature and literature</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.N38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>New literates as authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PR143</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature in literature</td>
<td>Prose: PS648.N38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.N38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.N3</td>
<td>New Orleans (La.) in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS595.N22</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.N32</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature and literature</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.N427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

525
INDEX

Nonsense in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.N65

Nonsense literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N66
Literary history
Modern: PR408.N65

Nonsense verse
English
Collections: PR1195.N64
Literary history: PR509.N6

Nonverbal communication in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N65

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N65

Nonviolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N65

Norwegian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N67

Nostalgia in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N67
19th century: PR468.N64
Fiction: PR830.N66

Nothingness in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.N66

Novelists in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N68

Nuclear warfare in literature
American
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.N83

Nudism
American
Collections: PS627.N84

Numbers in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.N84

Numismatics in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.N85
Shakespeare: PR3069.N8

Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8

Nuns in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N85
Literary history: PS173.N85

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N8
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N67
19th century: PR468.N64
Fiction: PR830.N66

Nurses as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.N8

Nurses in literature
American
Collections
PS508.N87

Prose: PS648.N87

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N87

Nylon hosiery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H7
INDEX

O

Obama, Barack, in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.O23

Octavian (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O3+

Odes
American Collections
Poetry: PS593.O33
Literary history: PS309.O33

English Collections: PR1195.O3
Literary history: PR509.O3

Odors in literature
English Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O46

Oedipus complex in literature
English Literary history
Prose: PR756.O43

Offices in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.O47

Old age in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.O5
Literary history
20th century: PS228.O43
Prose fiction: PS374.O43

English Literary history: PR149.O44
Elizabethan era: PR428.O43

Older authors
American Collections
Poetry: PS591.A35

Older men in literature
American Literary history: PS173.A35

Older people in literature
American Collections
Drama: PS627.A35

Ocean in literature
American Collections: PS509.S34

English Collections: PR1111.O24

Ocean travel in literature
English Collections: PR1111.O25
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O24

Oceania in literature
English Literary history
19th century: PR468.O24

528
Older people in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A34

Older women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A34

Oman in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.O45

One-act plays
American
Collections: PS627.O53
Literary history
Drama: PS336.O54

English
Collections: PR1259.O5
Literary history: PR635.O53

Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O64

Opera in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O64
Prose: PR1309.O64

Opium in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O6

Oracles in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.O73

Oral interpretation
PR1875.O73

Oral tradition in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
Medieval: PR275.O72
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.O72

Oratory
American
Collections: PS660+
Literary history: PS400+

Oratory
English
Collections: PR1321+
Literary history: PR901+

Order (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.O73

Orfeo (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O6+

Orient in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.O74
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O74

Oriental influences in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.O74

Orientalism in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.O75
19th century: PR468.O74

Orphans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.O75

Opium in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.O77

Other (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O84

Otherworld in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.O85

Otuel (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O8+

Outdoor life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
INDEX

Outdoor life in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.08

Outdoor recreation in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.O88

Outer space in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.O87
         Literary history
            20th century: PS228.O96

Outlaws in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.O78

Outsiders in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Drama: PS338.O87
         Prose fiction: PS374.O94
      English
         Literary history: PR151.O94
            19th century: PR468.O77

Overweight persons in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.O93

Oxford in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.O8

Oxford University in literature
   English
      Literary history
         20th century: PR478.O83

Ozark mountain people as authors
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS647.O9

P

Pacific Ocean in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.P27

Pacifism in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.P26

Paganism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.P34

Pain in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.P25
         19th century: PR468.P15

Painter poets
   English
      Collections: PR1195.P2

Palestine in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.O8

Paranormal fiction
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.O28

Parent and child in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.P37
         Prose: PS648.P33
      English
         Collections: PR1111.P35
INDEX

Parentheses in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Poetry: PR508.P34

Parenting in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.P37

Parents in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.P25

Paris (France) in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.P36

Paris in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.P28

Parodies
  English
  Collections: PR1111.P38
  Poetry: PR1195.P27
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.P19
  Fiction: PR830.P28
  Modern: PR408.P28

Parody in literature
  English
  Literary history
  17th century: PR438.P37

Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2

Passing (Identity) in literature
  American
  Literary history
  PS169.P35
  20th century: PS228.P35
  Prose: PS366.P37

Passion plays
  American
  Literary history: PS336.P3

English
  Collections
  Medieval: PR1261.P38

Passivity (Psychology) in literature
  English
  Literary history
  18th century: PR448.P28

Pastoral literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.P3
  Literary history: PR149.P3
  18th century: PR448.P3
  20th century: PR478.P36
  Drama: PR635.P3
  Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
  Fiction: PR830.P3
  Medieval
    Poetry: PR317.P38
    Modern: PR408.P3
    Poetry: PR509.P3
    Renaissance: PR418.P3

Pastoral poetry
  American
  Collections: PS593.P37
  Literary history: PS309.P37

Patriarchy in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.P36

English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.P34

Patriotic poetry
  American
  Literary history: PS169.H5

Patriotism in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.H5
  Drama: PS627.H55
  Poetry: PS595.H5
  Literary history
  Poetry: PS310.P3

English
  Collections: PR1111.H5
  Poetry: PR1195.H5
  Literary history
  Modern: PR408.P32
  Renaissance: PR418.P34
INDEX

Patrons in literature
  English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.A87
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P37

Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
  American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.P44

Peace in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P32
    Poetry: PS595.P43
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P43

English
    Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4

Peace movements in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P42

Peasants in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.P43

Penance in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44

Pennsylvania in literature
  American
    Collections
    Prose: PS648.P45

Penny dreadfuls
  English
    Collections: PR1309.P45

People with disabilities as authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.P56
    Drama: PS628.P46
    Literary history: PS153.P48

English
    Collections: PR1110.P65

People with disabilities in literature
  American
    Collections
    Prose: PS648.H23
    Literary history
    Drama: PS338.P4
    Prose fiction: PS374.P44

English
    Collections
    Drama: PR1259.P46
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.P35

People with mental disabilities in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.M45

English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.M44

People with physical disabilities in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P58
    Poetry: PS595.P58

Perception (Philosophy) in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P43

Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4+

Performing arts in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P44

Periodicals in literature
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.P37

Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.P42

Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
  American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.P46
INDEX

Personal belongings in literature
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.P47

Personalism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.P43

Personality disorders in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.P45

Personification in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.P35
    Renaissance: PR418.P47

Perspective in literature
  English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.P47

Pessimism in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Drama
      Victorian era: PR734.P4
    Fiction: PR830.P44
    Modern: PR408.P4

Pests in literature
  English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.P48

Pets in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.P47

Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5

Philosophical anthropology in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.P44

Philosophy and literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P5

Philosophy in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.P45
    Poetry: PS310.P46
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.P55
  Literary history
    PR149.P4
    18th century: PR448.P5
    Fiction: PR830.P45
    Prose: PR756.P55

Phobias in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P455

Photography
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.P46

Photography in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.P55
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P48
    Poetry: PS310.P48
    Prose fiction: PS374.P43
  English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.P45

Physically disabled authors
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.D57

Physicians as authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.P58
  Poetry: PS591.P48
  English: PR120.P6

Physicians in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.P48
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P46
INDEX

Physics in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.P45

Physiognomy in literature
English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.P47

Physiology in literature
English
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.P48

Picaresque literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.P47

Picaresque novels
English
  Literary history
  17th century: PR844.P52
  Fiction: PR830.P49

Picturesque, The, in literature
English
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.P53
  Fiction: PR830.P5

Pies in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.P585

Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.P8

English
  Literary history: PR149.P45
  Drama: PR635.P45
  Elizabthan era: PR428.P53
  Fiction: PR830.P52
  Medieval: PR275.P45
  Modern: PR408.P54

Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.F7
  Prose: PS648.F74
  Literary history: PS169.F7
  Drama: PS338.F76
  Prose: PS366.F76

Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.P5

Pirates in literature
American
  Literary history: PS173.P57

English
  Literary history: PR151.P57
  17th century: PR438.P53
  19th century: PR468.P535

Place (Philosophy) in literature
American
  Literary history
  Poetry: PS310.P53

English
  Literary history: PR149.P53
  Drama
  20th century: PR739.P56
  Elizabthan era: PR428.P56
  Fiction: PR830.P525

Plagiarism
English
  Literary history
  Modern: PR408.P6
  Renaissance: PR418.P6

History of English literature
18th century: PR448.P55

Plagiarism in literature
English
  Literary history
  17th century: PR438.P54
  19th century: PR468.P54

Plague in literature
English
  Literary history
  Modern: PR418.P62

Plato in literature
English
  Literary history
  Medieval: PR275.P5
  Modern: PR408.P63

Play in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.P59
  Poetry: PS595.P6
  Literary history: PS169.P55

534
INDEX

Play in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.P55

Player piano in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P5255

Plots in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Drama: PR635.P5
      Fiction: PR830.P53

Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.P54
      20th century: PS228.P55
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P54

Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.P6

Poetic drama
   English
   Literary history
      20th century: PR739.V47

Poetics
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P62

Poetry
   Collections
      American: PS580+
      General
         English: PR1170+
   Literary history
      American: PS301+
      English: PR500+

Poetry about children
   English
      Collections: PR1195.C47

Poetry as a topic in literature
   American
      Collections: PS595.P63
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.P63

Poetry for children, Anthologies of
   English: PR1175.3

Poets in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Drama
         20th century: PR739.P62

Poets laureate
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS591.P63
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1178.P6

Point of view in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P57
      Poetry: PR508.P84

Poisons in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Renaissance: PR418.P64

Poker in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P62

Poland in literature
   English
      Collections
         Prose: PR1309.P6

Polemics in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Prose: PR756.P64

Police in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.P632
         Literary history
            Prose fiction: PS374.P57
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.P59

535
INDEX

Poliomyelitis in literature
American
Literary history
  20th century: PS228.P57

Polish-American authors
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS591.P64
  Literary history: PS153.P64

Political plays
American
Collections: PS627.P65

English
Collections: PR1259.P64
Literary history
  21st century: PR744.P64
  Medieval: PR643.P64

Political science in literature
English
Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.P6

Politics in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.P634
  Prose: PS648.P6

Literary history
  19th century: PS217.P64
  20th century: PS228.P6
  Drama: PS338.P6
  Poetry: PS310.P6

English
Collections: PR1111.P6
  Prose: PR1309.P64

Literary history
  PR149.P6
  17th century: PR438.P65
  18th century: PR448.P6
  19th century: PR468.P57
  20th century: PR478.P64

Drama
  16th century: PR649.P6
  18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
  20th century: PR739.P64

Fiction: PR830.P6

Politics in literature
English
Literary history
  Medieval: PR275.P63
  Modern: PR408.P65
  Poetry: PR508.H5
  Medieval: PR317.P6
  Renaissance: PR418.P65

Pollution in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.P64

Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.P625

Poor children in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P63

Poor in literature
English
Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.P66

Popular culture
American
Literary history: PS169.P63

Popular culture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P64
  Poetry: PS595.P65

Popular literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P64
  20th century: PS228.P67

Prose fiction: PS374.P63

English
Collections
  Prose: PR1309.P67

Literary history
  PR149.P66
  18th century: PR448.P64
  20th century: PR478.P66

Drama
  Victorian era: PR734.P65
  Elizabethan era: PR428.P65

Fiction: PR830.P68
  Medieval: PR275.P65

Modern: PR408.P67

536
INDEX

Population in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.P66

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
Fiction: PR830.P683

Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history

Postcolonialism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P63

Porches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P65

Pornography in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P6

Portraits in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P685

Portuguese American authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.P67

Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675

Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Drama: PS338.P67
Poetry: PS310.P63
Prose fiction: PS374.P64

Power (Social sciences) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P644

Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675

Prairies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS169.P7
Poetry: PS310.P67

Pragmatism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS169.P7

Praise in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P68

Prayer in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P7

Pre-Romanticism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry
18th century: PR1219

Potatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P66

Poverty in literature
American
Literary history

Porches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P65

Pornography in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P6

Pragmatism in literature
American
Literary history

Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675

Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Drama: PS338.P67
Poetry: PS310.P63
Prose fiction: PS374.P64

Power (Social sciences) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P644

Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675

Prairies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS169.P7
Poetry: PS310.P67

Pragmatism in literature
American
Literary history

Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675

Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Drama: PS338.P67
Poetry: PS310.P63
Prose fiction: PS374.P64

537
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Subtopics</th>
<th>Literary History</th>
<th>Prose Fiction</th>
<th>Poetry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Shakespearian drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PR1262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PR151.P8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: PR275.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: PR317.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.P67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pregnancy in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.P67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drama: PS338.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.P65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prejudice in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: PR739.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preraphaelitism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry (19th century): PR1195.P66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR595.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PR466</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princes in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.P66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoners as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR1178.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printers and printing in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.P66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pride of life (Medieval play)</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PS648.P67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitive societies in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PS648.P67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitivism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: PS228.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS310.P68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS509.P68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priestesses in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.P66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoners as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS508.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printers and printing in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS591.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printers and printing in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR1178.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printers and printing in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR1286.P7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Prisoners in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.P75

Prisons and prisoners in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P7

Privacy in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P75
Prose fiction: PS374.P647

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
Fiction: PR830.P72

Pro-life movement in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P75

Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P76

Professions in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.P66
Fiction: PR830.P726

Proletariat in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P65

Prologues and epilogues
American
Collections: PS593.P7

English
Collections: PR1111.P7
Poetry: PR1195.P7

Prometheus (Greek deity)
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P76

Prophecy in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.P72

Prose
English
Collections: PR1281+

Prose poems
American
Collections: PS593.P75
Literary history: PS309.P67

English
Literary history: PR509.P7

Prostitutes in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.P76
Literary history
Drama: PS338.P76
Prose fiction: PS374.P67

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P73

Prostitution in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P7

Protest in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P73

Protest poetry
American
Collections: PS593.P77
Literary history: PS309.P7

Protestants as authors
English
Literary history: PR120.P75

Proverbs
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P76

Literary history
19th century: PR468.P65

Beowulf: PR1587.P75
Drama: PR635.P73

Elizabethean era: PR428.P7

Providence in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P734
INDEX

Providence of God
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76

Provincial types in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.P7

Psychic trauma in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P79
Prose fiction: PS374.P69

Psychoanalysis in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS228.P74

Psychological aspects of literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
Fiction: PR830.P74
Modern: PR408.P8

Psychological fiction
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P75
Literary history: PS374.P7

Psychology in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P75
19th century: PR468.P68
Beowulf: PR1587.P77
Fiction: PR830.P75
Modern: PR408.P83
Poetry: PR508.P9

Psychotherapy in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P77

Public libraries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P83

Pubs in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B35

Puerto Rican authors
American
Collections: PS508.P84
Drama: PS628.P84
Poetry: PS591.P8
Literary history: PS153.P83

Punning in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P85

Puns in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P85

Puritan authors
American
Collections: PS508.P87
Literary history: PS153.P87

Psychological fiction
English
Literary history

Puritan era
English
Collections: PR1129
Drama: PR1265.7
Poetry: PR1211
Prose: PR1295
Literary history
Drama: PR680

Puritanism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P8

Puritans in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Public libraries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P83

540
INDEX

Q

Quakers
Authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.Q34
Literary history: PS153.Q34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.Q3
Literary history: PR120.Q34
Poetry: PR508.Q3
Quakers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q35
Queens in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44
Questions and answers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.Q47
Quests in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.Q45
Quilting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.Q55
Poetry: PS595.Q48
Prose: PS648.Q56
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R3

Race in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
19th century: PS217.R28
20th century: PS228.R32
Prose fiction: PS374.R32
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R33
19th century: PR468.R3
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
Fiction: PR830.R34
Modern: PR408.R34
Race problems in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R34
Race relations in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R32
Literary history
19th century: PS217.R28
Racially mixed people in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R33,
PS231.R34
Racism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R28
19th century: PS217.R28
Prose fiction: PS374.R34
Radicalism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R28
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R33
20th century: PR478.R33
Modern: PR408.R36
INDEX

Radio plays
American
   Collections: PS627.R33
   Literary history
      Drama: PS336.R33
English
   Collections: PR1259.R33
   Literary history
      20th century: PR739.R33

Ranch life in literature
American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.R37

Rape in literature
American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.R36
      Prose fiction: PS374.R35
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
         Medieval: PR275.R37

Readers and authors in literature
English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.A79

Reading in literature
American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.B65
   Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73

Realism in literature
American
   Literary history
      PS169.R32
      19th century: PR468.R37
      20th century: PS228.R38
      Drama: PS338.R42
      Prose fiction: PS374.R37

   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR438.R42
         18th century: PR448.R43
         19th century: PR468.R42
         Drama
            20th century: PR739.R37
            Fiction: PR830.R4

Reality in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.R43

Reason in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.R43

Reconciliation in literature
   English
      Shakespeare: PR3069.R36

Rain and rainfall in literature
American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R33

Raising of Jairus’ daughter (Miracle) in literature
English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.R33

Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R35
      Literary history: PS169.R32

Rambler, The
   English
   Collections
      Essays: PR1369.R3

Railroad stories
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.R44

Railroad travel in literature
English
   Collections: PR1111.R35
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.R35

Railroads in literature
American
   Collections: PS509.R3
   Poetry: PS595.R325
   Prose: PS648.R3
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.R3
      Prose: PR1309.R3
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.R35

Rain and rainfall in literature
American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R33
INDEX

Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R4
Recreation in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R44
Rednecks in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R34
Regeneration in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R4
Regionalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R45
19th century: PS217.R44
20th century: PS228.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R4
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.R43
Fiction: PR830.R45
Modern: PR408.R43
Rejection (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R43
Relation (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R45
Religion and literature
English
Literary history: PR145
Religion in literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.R44
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R45
Religion in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R44
Drama
20th century: PR739.R4
Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
Fiction: PR830.R5
Medieval: PR275.R4
Modern
17th century: PR438.R45
Poetry: PR508.R4
Religious drama
American
Collections: PS627.R4
English
Literary history: PR635.R4
16th century: PR649.R4
Religious poetry
American
Collections: PS595.R4
English
Collections: PR1191
Renaissance
English
Collections: PR1121+
Renaissance in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R46
Repentance in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.R44
Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
Repetition in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R47
Poetry: PS310.R45
English
Literary history: PR149.R47
Fiction: PR830.R53
Poetry: PR508.R5
Reportage literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.R44

543
INDEX

Repression (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R54

Rescues in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R49

Research
Literature
American: PS51
English: PR56

Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR561+

Restoration (Historical period)
English
Collections: PR1131
Drama: PR1266
Poetry: PR1213
Literary history
Drama: PR691+

Retirement in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R47

Return motif in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R5

Return to nature
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry
18th century: PR1219

Rhetoric
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R54

Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+

Riddles in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R53

Ritual in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R55

River life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57

Rivers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57

Return to nature
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry
18th century: PR1219

Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Poetry: PR571+

Revenge in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R48

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R47

Revolutionary literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R47

Rhymers' Club
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R54

Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+

Riddles in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R53

Ritual in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R55

River life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57

Rivers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57

17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R55

Literary history
20th century: PR478.R58
INDEX

Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
English Collections
Prose: PR1309.R58
Rock music in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.R57
Prose: PS648.R63
English Collections
Prose: PR1309.R6
Rock musicians as authors
American Collections
Prose: PS647.R63
Rocky Mountain region in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.R6
Rogues and vagabonds in literature
English Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V2
Prose: PR1309.R64
Literary history: PR151.V3
Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
Modern: PR408.R6
Renaissance: PR418.R6
Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
Romance in literature
English Literary history: PR149.R65
Romances
English Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
Fiction: PR830.R7
Romances, Medieval, in literature
English Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.R7
Romanies in literature
English Literary history
19th century: PR468.R63
Romanticism
English Collections
Poetry: PR1222
Prose: PR1302
Literary history Drama: PR716+
Poetry: PR571+
19th century: PR590
Romanticism in literature
American Literary history: PS169.R6
19th century: PS217.R6
Poetry: PS310.R66
Prose fiction: PS374.R6
English Collections
Poetry (19th century): PR1222
Literary history: PR146
19th century: PR468.R65
20th century
Poetry: PR605.R64
Fiction: PR830.R73
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.R6
Prose: PR756.R65
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R6
Romany poetry
English Collections: PR1195.G485
Rome (City) in literature
American Collections: PS509.R6
Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
American Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R67
Roses in literature
English Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R6

545
INDEX

Rosicrucians in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.R75
Royal authors
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1178.R7
Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.R66
Rugby football in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.R83
Ruins in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Poetry: PR508.R84
Running in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.R85
Rural conditions in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.R87
Rural poor in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS173.R87
Rural youth in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.R85

S

Sacraments in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.S25
Sacrifice in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.S23
Sadomasochism in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.S24
Sailors as authors
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1178.S25
Sailors in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.S33
Saints in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR151.S25
Sales personnel in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S2
Salvation in literature
   English
   Literary history
   17th century: PR438.S25
San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.S15
Sappho in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.S27
Sasquatch in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S24
Satire in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.S2
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.S3
   Prose: PR1309.S2
   Literary history
   Drama: PR635.S28
   18th century: PR714.S2
   Medieval: PR643.S3
   Poetry: PR508.S27
   Medieval: PR317.S3

546
INDEX

Scandals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S317

Scandinavia in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.S28

Scandinavians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S3

Scapegoat in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S32

School children as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S3
Prose: PS647.S4

School verse
English
Collections: PR1178.S3

Schools in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S34

Science fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S3
Drama: PS627.S39
Poetry: PS595.S35
Literary history: PS374.S35
English
Collections: PR1309.S3
Literary history: PR830.S35

Science in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S3
Drama: PS627.S38
Poetry: PS595.S348
Literary history: PS169.S413
19th century: PS217.S34
Poetry: PS310.S33
Prose fiction: PS374.S33

Science in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S3
Poetry: PR1195.S4
Literary history: PR149.S4
17th century: PR438.S37
19th century: PR468.S34
20th century: PR478.S26
Fiction: PR830.S34
Modern: PR408.S34
Poetry: PR508.S3
By period
Medieval: PR317.S36
Prose: PR756.S33

Scotland in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S36

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S414

Scots in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S38

Scottish American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S28

Scottish authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S28

Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33

Sea and sailors in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S34
Drama: PS627.S4
Poetry: PS595.S39
Prose: PS648.S4
Literary history: PS169.S42
19th century: PS217.S4
Prose fiction: PS374.S3

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S417
Prose: PR1309.S4
Literary history: PR151.S3
Fiction: PR830.S4

547
INDEX

Sex role in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Drama
        20th century: PR739.S45
        Modern: PR408.S49
  Sexual abuse victims as authors
    American
      Collections: PS508.S48
  Sexual deviation in literature
    American
      Literary history
        Prose: PS366.S4
  Sexual minorities as authors
    American
      Literary history: PS153.S39
  Sexual minority authors
    American
      Collections: PS508.S49
  Sexual perversion in literature
    American
      Literary history: PS169.S456
  Shades and shadows in literature
    English
      Literary history
        Poetry: PR508.S53
        Renaissance: PR418.S52
  Shaker authors
    American
      Collections
        Poetry: PS591.S5
        Literary history: PS153.S45
  Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
  Shamanism in literature
    American
      Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.S48
    English
      Literary history
        Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
  Shame in literature
    American
      Literary history: PS169.S46
  Shaw, Bernard, in literature
    English
      Collections
        Poetry: PR1195.S43
    Shore, Jane, in literature
      English
        Literary history: PR153.S48
  Short stories
    American
      Collections: PS648.S5
        Literary history: PS374.S5
      English
        Collections: PR1309.S5
  Sicilian American authors
    American
      Literary history: PS153.S23
  Sick, The, in literature
    English
      Literary history
        Fiction: PR830.S5
  Sidekicks in literature
    American
      Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.S53
  Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
  Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
  Sieges in literature
    English
      Literary history
        Poetry
          Medieval: PR317.S53
  Silence in literature
    American
      Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.S54
    English
      Literary history
        19th century: PR468.S52
        Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
  Sin in literature
    English
      Collections: PR1111.S49
  Sincerity in literature
    English
      Literary history
        18th century: PR448.S5
INDEX

Single people in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.S55

Single women in literature
American Collections
Prose: PS648.S53

Sins in literature
English Literary history 19th century: PR468.S53

Skepticism in literature
American Literary history
19th century: PS217.S5

Skin in literature
American Literary history
20th century: PS228.S57

Slavery in literature
American Collections
Prose fiction: PS374.S58
English Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S44

Slovene American authors
American Literary history: PS153.S58

Small groups in literature
English Literary history
Drama: PS338.S58

Small towns in literature
American Literary history
Drama: PS338.S6

Smog in literature
English Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S57

Snobs and snobbishness in literature
English Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S58

Snow in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.S68

551
Soccer in literature
       English
       Collections: PR1111.S53
Social change in literature
       American
       Literary history
       19th century: PS217.S58
       Prose fiction: PS374.S67
       English
       Literary history
       19th century: PR468.S57
       Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
Social classes in literature
       American
       Collections: PS509.S46
       Literary history: PS169.S55
       20th century: PS228.S63
       Prose fiction: PS374.S68
       English
       Literary history
       Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
       Fiction: PR830.S6
Social conditions in literature
       English
       Literary history
       19th century: PR468.S6
Social history in literature
       English
       Literary history
       Medieval: PR275.S63
       Prose: PR756.S46
Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
       English
       Literary history: PR149.S7
       Prose: PR756.S47
Social isolation in literature
       English
       Collections
       Prose: PR1309.S62
Social justice in literature
       American
       Poetry: PS595.S75
Social life and customs in literature
       American
       Collections: PS509.S47
Social life and customs in literature
       American
       Literary history
       Prose fiction: PS374.M33
       English
       Collections
       Poetry: PR1195.M24
       Literary history
       Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
       Fiction: PR830.S615
       Poetry
       Medieval: PR317.S6
Social marginality in literature
       English
       Literary history
       Fiction: PR830.M34
Social problems in literature
       American
       Collections: PS509.S5
       Drama: PS627.S63
       Poetry: PS595.S75
       Prose: PS648.S58
       Literary history: PS169.S57
       19th century: PS217.S6
       Drama: PS338.S63
       Poetry: PS310.S7
       Prose: PS366.S62
       Prose fiction: PS374.S7
       English
       Collections
       Prose: PR1309.S63
       Literary history
       Fiction: PR830.S62
       Prose: PR756.S62
Social psychology in literature
       American
       Collections
       Poetry: PS595.S754
       Literary history
       Prose fiction: PS374.S714
Social values in literature
       American
       Literary history
       Prose fiction: PS374.S72

552
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>Literary History</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Social workers as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry: PS591.S57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodomy in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.S76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soldiers as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry: PS508.S6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Drama: PR739.S62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soldiers in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Drama: PR635.S62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialization in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Drama: PR338.S64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societies, Literary</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Drama: PR635.S64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society and literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Drama: PR418.S64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Drama: PR714.S6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonnets</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Fiction: PS593.S8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sociology, Primitive, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sonoran Desert in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S56

Sons and fathers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35

Soul in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S65

Sound in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S68

Sound poetry
American
Collections: PS593.S67
Literary history: PS309.S75

South Africa in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S55
Poetry: PR1195.S7

South Asian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.S67
Poetry: PS591.S68
Literary history: PS153.S68

Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S725

Southern orations
American
Collections: PS663.S6

Sowdome of Babylone (English metrical romances): PR2065.S7+

Space and time in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S73

English
Literary history: PR149.S75
18th century: PR448.S69

Space and time in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR719.S63
Modern: PR408.S66
Poetry: PR508.S65

Space in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.S63

Space travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I58
Poetry: PS595.I57

Spain in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S57

Spanish Civil War in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S768

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S6
Poetry: PR605.S63

Spectator, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.S7

Speech in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S735

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S72
Fiction: PR830.S64

Spice trade in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S665
INDEX

Spiders in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S77

Spinsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S74

Spiritual life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S62

Spiritualism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S64

Spirituality in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S65
20th century: PS228.S65

English
Collections: PR1111.S58

Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S75

Sports in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S65
Poetry: PS595.S78
Prose: PS648.S78
Literary history: PS169.S62
Prose fiction: PS374.S76

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S73
Prose: PR1309.S68
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S66
Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
Modern: PR408.S67

Spring in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S79

Spring in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S74

Spy stories
American
Collections: PS648.S85
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S764

English
Collections: PR1309.S7
Literary history: PR830.S65

Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+

St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S7

Steampunk fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S86
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S766

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S75

Steel industry and trade in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S74

Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S77

English
Literary history: PR149.S8
19th century: PR468.S75

Stevedores as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S83

Stoics in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S74
Renaissance: PR418.S74

Stream of consciousness fiction
English
Literary history: PR830.S76

555
INDEX

Streetcars in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S78

 Strikes and lockouts in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S8

Students in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S8
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S8

Style in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S8
20th century: PR478.S78

Subconsciousness in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S83
19th century: PS217.S92

Subjectivity in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S85

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
Fiction: PR830.S82
Modern: PR408.S83
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S82

Sublime, The, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S84
Poetry: PS310.S87

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S824
Medieval: PR275.S82
Modern: PR408.S84

Suburban life in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S875

Suburban life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S82

Suburbs in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S875

Success in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S85
Poetry: PS595.S82
Literary history: PS169.S843

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S83

Suffragists in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.S7439

English
Collections: PR1259.S93

Sufi literature
American
Collections: PS595.S83

Suicide in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S85
20th century: PS228.S83

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S84

Summer in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S87
Poetry: PS595.S85

Sun in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S87

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S83

Sunday in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S86

556
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Literary History</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>Prose Fiction</th>
<th>Poetry</th>
<th>Fiction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Supernatural and literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supernatural in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS595.S94</td>
<td>PR2065.C39+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swamps in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.S95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan-Knight (English metrical romances)</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS366.S95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swindlers and swindling in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swine in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS366.S95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surfing in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS509.S88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR1111.S9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surprise in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.S87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surrealism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survival in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspense fiction</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS648.S88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspense in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS374.S85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sympathy in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS169.S93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syntax in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

557
INDEX

T

Taboo in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.T33

Taste in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.T37

Tatler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.T2

Tattooing in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T43

Tea in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T4

Teenage authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T45

Teenage girls in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.T44

Teenagers as authors
American
Collections
Essays: PS683.T45

Television in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T43

drama: PS338.T45

Templars in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T45

Tennis in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS509.T39

Terror and wonder in literature
English
Literary history: PR830.T3
INDEX

Terror in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T47

Terrorism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T46

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.T47
Fiction: PR830.T47

Textual criticism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T48

English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.T42
19th century: PR468.T48
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
Medieval: PR275.T45
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.T48
Renaissance: PR418.T48

English literature: PR65.T48

Thanksgiving Day in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T53

Theater in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.T5
Literary history: PR635.T45
Prose: PR756.T45

Theater of the absurd
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A27

Theodicy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T48

Theology in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.T45
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.T53

Thought and thinking in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T49

Threat (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.T47

Three Stooges in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T57

Time in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T62
Literary history: PS169.T5
19th century: PS217.T56
Poetry: PS310.T56
Prose fiction: PS374.T55

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T55
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T5
Poetry: PR508.T56

Time travel in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T55

Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
English
Literary history: PR635.T55

Titanic (Steamship) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T57

Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+
INDEX

Translators in literature
American
Collections: PS648.T725

Transportation in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T73
Fiction: PR830.T74

Transsexuals as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T73

Trappers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73

Travel in literature
American
Collections: PS648.T73
Poetry: PS595.T75
Literary history: PS169.T74
19th century: PS217.T75
20th century: PS228.T73
Drama: PS336.T73
Prose: PS366.T73

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V68
Prose: PR1309.T73

Literary history
17th century: PR438.T72
Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
Fiction: PR830.T75
Medieval: PR275.T73
Prose: PR756.T72

Trees in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T73

Trees in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.T74

Triamour (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T7+

Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T76

Tricksters in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T79
Prose fiction: PS374.T7

Tristan (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T8+

Triumph in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T75

Trout in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T76

Troy in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T77

Truth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T78

Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T78
Prose fiction: PS374.T78

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78
INDEX

Tsunamis in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.T78

Tuberculosis in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.T83

Tuscany (Italy) in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.T87

Twentieth century in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.T84

Twenty-first century in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.T85

Typology (Theology) in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Medieval: PR275.T95

Uneducated poets in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Poetry: PR508.U6

Unemployed in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.U45

Unfinished poems
  English
  Literary history: PR509.U53

Unicorns in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.U64

United States Highway 66 in literature
  American
  Collections: PS648.U65

United States in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.U52
  Poetry: PS595.U5
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.U5

United States in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.U6

Universities and colleges in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.U52

English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.U5

Unmarried mothers in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.M547

Urban fiction
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.U73

Utopias in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.U85
  Literary history: PS169.U85
  19th century: PS217.U8
  Poetry: PS310.U85
  Prose fiction: PS374.U8

English
  Literary history: PR149.U8
  Fiction: PR830.U7
  Prose: PR756.U86
  Renaissance: PR418.U76

Vampires in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.V35
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.V35

English
  Collections
  Prose: PR1309.V36
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.V35
  Fiction: PR830.V3

562
INDEX

Variety theaters in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.M86

Venice (Italy) in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.V47

Venus (Planet) in literature
   English
      Collections
      Prose: PR1309.V4

Vers de société
   American
      Collections: PS593.V4
   English
      Collections: PR1195.V3

Verse drama
   American
      Literary history: PS336.V4
   English
      Literary history: PR635.V4
         18th century: PR719.V4
         20th century: PR739.V47
         Victorian era: PR734.V47

Verse drama in literature
   American
      Collections: PS627.V47

Versification in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
         Poetry: PR508.V45

Veterans as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.V45
      Poetry: PS591.V4
   English
      Collections
      Poetry: PR1178.V4

Veterans in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.V48

Victims in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.V53

Victorian era
   English
      Collections: PR1145
      Poetry: PR1223
      Prose: PR1304
      Literary history: PR461+
      Drama: PR731+
      Poetry: PR591+
      Prose: PR781+
      Prose fiction: PR871+

Video games in literature
   American
      Collections
      Prose: PS648.V47

Vietnam War in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.V53
      Drama: PS627.V53
      Poetry: PS595.V5
      Prose: PS648.V5
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.V5
         Poetry: PS310.V54
         Prose: PS366.V53
         Prose fiction: PS374.V55

Vietnamese American authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.V54
      Literary history: PS153.V54

Vigilantes in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.V56

Vikings in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.V54

Villages in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.V54

Villains in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR151.V56

Villanelles
   English
      Literary history: PR509.V54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Subcategory</th>
<th>Keyword</th>
<th>Subkeyword</th>
<th>Call Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Violence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS595.V55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PS228.V56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modern</td>
<td>PS338.V56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction</td>
<td>PS374.V58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PR478.V56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modern</td>
<td>PR408.V54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PR508.V55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Renaissance</td>
<td>PR418.V56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginity</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century</td>
<td>PR448.V55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginity in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PR468.V57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtue</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century</td>
<td>PR448.V55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visions in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS310.V57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td>PR830.V56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PR317.V58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visual perception in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17th century</td>
<td>PR438.V57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PR468.V59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visual poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS593.V47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>PR149.V55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitalism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR149.V55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vocabulary in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PR508.V63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voodooism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td>PS648.V66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyages, Imaginary, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td>PR830.V6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyages to the otherworld in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PR478.V68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulgarity in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PR468.V86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td>PR830.V85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Wagner, Richard, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>PR468.W34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td>PR830.W34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waka</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS593.W3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visual poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS593.V47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visual perception in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS593.V47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS310.W34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR149.W3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>PR275.W36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS593.V47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS310.W34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

564
INDEX

Walking in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.W33
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.W35
  Modern: PR408.W35

Warwickshire in literature
  English
  Collections

Wall Street in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W34

Wallingford, England, in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.W25

War in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.W3
  Poetry: PS595.W36
  Literary history: PS169.W27
  20th century: PS228.W37
  English
  Collections: PR1111.W37
  Poetry: PR1195.W33
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.W37
  20th century: PR478.W37
  Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
  Drama
  16th century: PR649.W37
  21st century: PR744.W37
  Fiction: PR830.W37
  Modern: PR408.W37

War songs in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS477.5.W37

War stories
  American
  Collections: PS627.W37
  Prose: PS648.W34
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W35
  English
  Collections
  Prose: PR1309.W37

Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+

Washington (D.C.) in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W37
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W35

Washington, George, in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.W3

Waste (Economics) in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W36
  English
  Literary history
  18th century: PR448.W37

Water in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W37
  Literary history
  18th century: PR179.W3

Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
  English
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.W38

Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
  English
  Beowulf: PR1587.W43

Wealth in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W38

Weather in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W38

Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+
Weddings in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W44
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W39

Werewolves in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W37

Wessex (England) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W47

West Country, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.W43

West Indian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.W44

West (U.S.) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W47
Poetry: PS595.W39
Prose: PS648.W4
Literary history: PS169.W4
Prose fiction: PS374.W4

Western stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W4

Whalers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.W5

Whalers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W455

Whales in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W395

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W45

Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W398

Whites in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W46
Drama: PS338.W45

Whitman, Walt, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W42

Wholeness in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W5

Wiglaf in literature
English
Beowulf: PR1587.W54

Wild men in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.W5

Wilderness in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W55

Wilderness areas in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.W55

William of Palerne (English metrical romances): PR2065.W7+

Williamson, David, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W5
INDEX

Wills in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.W54

Windows in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W53

Winds in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W45

Winter in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W5

Wisdom in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.W58

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W54

Wisdom (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.W5

Literary history: PR644.W58

Wit and humor
English
Literary history: PR931+
Elizabethan era: PR428.W5

Witchcraft in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W57

Prose: PS648.W5

Literary history
19th century: PS217.W5
Prose fiction: PS374.W57

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W5

Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W55

Wolf children in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W58

Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.W59

Women and animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W62

Women and literature
American
Literary history: PS152

Women athletes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W63

Women authors
American
Collections: PS508.W7

Drama: PS628.W6

Essays: PS683.W65

Oratory: PS663.W65

Poetry: PS589

Prose: PS647.W6

Literary history: PS147+

English
Collections: PR1110.W6

Drama: PR1246.W65

Prose: PR1286.W6

Literary history: PR111+

18th century: PR448.W65

Women in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W6

Drama: PS627.W66

Poetry: PS595.W59

Prose: PS648.W6

Literary history: PS173.W6

19th century: PS217.W64

20th century: PS228.W65

567
Women in literature
American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.W6
    Prose fiction: PS374.W6
English
  Collections: PR1111.W6
    Drama: PR1259.W65
    Poetry: PR1195.W6
    Prose: PR1309.W7
  Literary history: PR151.W6
    18th century: PR448.W63
    19th century: PR468.W63
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
    Drama: PR635.W6
        16th century: PR649.W66
        18th century: PR714.W6, PR719.W66
    Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
  Fiction: PR830.W6
    Elizabethan era: PR839.W6
    Medieval: PR275.W6
    Modern: PR408.W65
    Poetry: PR508.W6
        Medieval: PR317.W66
        Prose: PR756.W65
        Renaissance: PR418.W65
Women poets, Selections from
English: PR1177

Wordsworth, Age of
English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR590

Wordsworth, William, in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.W64

Work in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.W63
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.W66
    Drama: PS338.W65
    Prose fiction: PS374.W64

English
  Collections: PR1111.W7

Work in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.W63
    Medieval: PR275.W67

Working class authors
American
  Collections: PS508.W73
    Poetry: PS591.W65
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1178.W67
    Literary history: PR120.L33

Working class in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.W66
    20th century: PS228.L33
    Poetry: PS310.W67
    Prose fiction: PS374.W64

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.L3
    Prose: PR1309.L3
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.L3
    Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
    Modern: PR408.W67

World War I in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.W63
    Prose: PS648.W64
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.W679
    Prose fiction: PS374.W65

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.W65
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.W65
    Poetry: PR605.W65
    Fiction: PR830.W65
    Prose: PR756.W67

World War II in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.W66
INDEX

World War II in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W64
Prose: PS648.W65
Literary history
Drama: PS338.W67
Poetry: PS310.W68
Prose fiction: PS374.W66

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W66
Literary history
20th century: PR478.W67
Poetry: PR605.W66
Drama
20th century: PR739.W67
Fiction: PR830.W66

Wounds and injuries in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.W69

X

X, Malcolm, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.X24
Poetry: PS595.X24

Y

Yellowstone National Park in literature
American
Collections: PS509.Y44
York plays
English
Collections: PR1261.Y67
Yorkshire in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.Y56
Young adult fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.Y57
English
Literary history: PR830.Y68

Young adult poetry
American
Literary history: PS309.Y69
Young adults in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.Y68

Youth
Authors
American
Collections: PS508.Y68
Drama: PS628.C55
Plays for
American
Collections: PS625.5
Youth as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.Y68

Youth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.Y7+

Z

Zombies in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Z66
Zombiism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.Z64
Zoo animals in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.Z66